

(North Alabama)

# VALLEY LEAVES



TENNESSEE VALLEY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.

Quarterly

Vol. 14

No. 4

June 1980

# Valley Leaves

Covering Tennessee River Valley Counties of North Alabama

Published

September (No. 1), December (No. 2), March (No. 3), and June (No. 4)

## PRICE LIST

Vol. 1	(1966-67)	Reprinted in one volume, 100 pages plus surname index....	\$5.00
Vol. 2	(1967-68)	Reprinted in one volume, 115 pages plus surname index....	\$5.00
Vol. 3	(1968-69)	Reprinted in one volume, 120 pages plus surname index....	\$5.00
Vol. 4	(1969-70)	Complete volume.....	\$10.00
		No. 1 (Sep 1969) 30 pages.....	\$1.50
		No. 2 (Dec 1969) Special Edition commemorating Alabama's 150th anniversary (all Madison County), 100 pages plus full-name index...	\$5.00
		No. 3 (Mar 1970) 33 pages plus surname index to No's. 1 and 3.....	\$1.50
		No. 4 (Jun 1970) 1810-15 Tax lists of Madison County, 64 pages, (alphabetically).....	\$3.00
Vol. 5	(1970-71)	Reprinted in one volume, 180 pages plus full-name index..	\$7.50
Vol. 6	(1971-72)	Complete volume, 200 pages plus full-name index.....	\$7.50
		Single issues.....	\$2.00
Vol. 7	(1972-73)	Complete volume, 200 pages plus full-name index.....	\$7.50
		Single issues.....	\$2.00
Vol. 8	(1973-74)	Complete volume, 200 pages plus full-name index.....	\$7.50
		Single issues.....	\$2.00
Vol. 9	(1974-75)	Complete volume, 200 pages plus full-name index.....	\$7.50
		Single issues.....	\$2.00
Vol. 10	(1975-76)	Complete volume, 200 pages plus full-name index.....	\$7.50
		Single issues.....	\$2.00
Vol. 11	(1976-77)	Complete volume, 200 pages plus full-name index.....	\$7.50
		Single issues.....	\$2.00
Vol. 12	(1977-78)	Complete volume, 200 pages plus full-name index.....	\$7.50
		Single issues.....	\$2.00
Vol. 13	(1978-79)	Complete volume, 200 pages plus full-name index.....	\$7.50
		Single issues.....	\$2.00
Vol. 14	(1979-80)	Complete volume, 200 pages plus full-name index.....	\$10.00
		Single issues.....	\$3.00

## ANCESTOR CHARTS

Vol. 1	Published Mar 1975..160	five-generation charts; indexed.....	\$5.50
Vol. 2	Published Mar 1978..153	five-generation charts; indexed.....	\$6.50
Vol. 3	Published Jan 1979..153	pages of charts; indexed.....	\$6.50

## MAP

Map of Revolutionary War Patriots buried in Madison County.....	\$1.00
---	--------

## CENSUS

Lawrence County 1820 State Census, 42 pages, indexed. Pub. 1978	
TVGS Members.....	\$3.00
Non-members.....	\$5.00

Membership Dues -- \$10.00

The Tennessee Valley Genealogical Society, Inc.  
P. O. Box 1512  
Huntsville, Alabama 35807

# Valley Leaves

Published by the

## Table of Contents

VOL. 14 NO 4

1980

Tennessee Valley Genealogical Society, Inc.

Post Office Box 1512

Huntsville, Alabama 35807

President's Page.....	viii
COLBERT-FRANKLIN COUNTIES (Franklin County created 1818 - Colbert County created 1867)	
Shaw Cemetery (Final Installment).....	151
Kee/Key Bible.....	153
JACKSON COUNTY (Created 1819)	
Probate Records, 1857 (12th Installment).....	155
Butler Cemetery.....	157
LAUDERDALE COUNTY (Created 1818)	
Will Record A (2nd Installment).....	159
LAWRENCE COUNTY (Created 1818)	
Tract Book (4th Installment).....	163
Character Sketches from "The Moulton Advertiser", 1911	
The Ligons.....	165
The Shackelfords.....	166
LIMESTONE COUNTY (Created 1818)	
Deed Record I, 1819 - 1825 (13th Installment).....	167
Marriages, 1859 - 1860.....	169
Bernard Bible.....	172
Ad from "The Nashville Whig".....	174
MADISON COUNTY (Created 1808 as part of the Mississippi Territory)	
Naturalization Records (Final Installment).....	175
Obits from the "Southern Advocate".....	176
Register of Births, 1886 - 1902 (13th Installment).....	177
Session Book of Big Cove Mt. Pleasant Society (Final Installment).....	179
Obits from the "Memphis Avalanche".....	182
MARSHALL COUNTY (Created 1836)	
Probate Minutes, Mar 1836 - Dec 1839 (6th Installment).....	183
Deacon Baptist Church Deed.....	185
Preston Cemetery (Final Installment).....	186
Power of Attorney - Campbell to Beard.....	188
MORGAN COUNTY (Created 1818)	
Deed Book "A", 1827 (13th Installment).....	189
Jemima (Menifee) Heard Headright Certificate, "Gone to Texas".....	192
Compton Cemetery.....	193
Hobson Bible.....	194
Newspaper Items - Florence Times.....	194
Book Reviews.....	195
Queries.....	197
Officers, 1979 - 1980.....	199
Editor's Leaf.....	200
Index.....	201

EDITOR: YVONNE SPENCE PERKINS

# President's Page

Dear Friends,

Our 1980 Seminar was a real success and I certainly want to thank everyone who had a part in making it so. Mrs. Shuler was most knowledgeable on South Carolina and was especially good about presenting her material. I will be looking forward to hearing her again and I hope you will be, too.

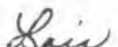
We get letters Dept...

We have received an interesting letter from a fellow genealogist in Czechoslovakia who offers to do family research on immigrants from "Bohemia, Moravia or the Upper Parts/northern counties/of the former kingdom of Hungary/Slovakia." We do not accept advertising and we don't recommend researchers to you but if you have problems in this area you might want to write to Mr. Z. G. Alexy, Havlickova 3, CS 801 00 Bratislava. We will be happy to pass Mr. Alexy's letter on to you.

I'm happy to announce that your Society has purchased another group of materials for the Huntsville Heritage Room. We've added additional Accelerated Indexes. And, following our Seminar, a group of books on South Carolina was also purchased.

It is nearly time for election of officers. Your nominating committee is hard at work. If they contact you about an office, I hope you will accept. It is difficult sometimes, but very rewarding. I have learned more in the last two years than I thought possible. In fact, TVGS has done more for me than I could ever repay. And, the friendships will last me forever.

Sincerely,

  
Lois Robertson  
President

# Colbert-Franklin

## SHAW CEMETERY (Colbert County)

### (Final Installment)

*This small cemetery may be found by going north 3 miles from the intersection of Interstate 20 and County Road #48; turn right on County Road #24 and go approximately 4 miles. The cemetery sets off the road to the left approximately a quarter of a mile and is surrounded by a fence bordered by tall cedar trees. The older part of the cemetery is grown up in tall grass and has several unmarked graves. The newer part is well cared for but has several graves marked with only stones and blocks. Copied for publication by Ted and Yvonne Spence Perkins on 18 March 1979. The series was begun in Volume 13, Number 4 (June, 1979)*

Muearl Tidwell  
Oct 25, 1914  
May 27, 1929

Johnson	
Jack	Neoma
Jan 10, 1893	Nov 15, 1898
May 28, 1977	Aug 14, 1974

Roy (Buster) White  
Dec 17, 1911  
Apr 28, 1951

Billy B. McGee  
May 28, 1922  
Dec 23, 1967

Lether Terry White  
Aug 25, 1909  
Nov 21, 1974

Richard Levert  
McGee  
Aug 23, 1941  
Jul 25, 1966

McGee  
Richard J.  
Mar 25, 1888  
(No other date)

Lethia H.  
Jul 10, 1892  
Dec 18, 1971

Kerry Steven Parker  
Mar 9, 1961  
Feb 27, 1964

VANDIVER  
Mandy J.      James M.  
Aug 30, 1880      Mar 12, 1881  
Jun 15, 1971      May 9, 1957

CROSSLIN  
Travis C.      Pearl E.  
1916 (No date)      1920 - 1970

Infant Son of  
Mr. & Mrs. Claude Olive  
Feb 13, 1959

Our Baby  
Gregory A. Patterson  
Jan 8, 1968

Betty O'Holloran  
Sep 30, 1910  
Jul 5, 1975

CROSSWHITE  
Loice A.      Jeff E.  
Jan 22, 1945      Dec 17, 1943  
(No other date)      Jan 6, 1968

VANDIVER  
Catherine      William A.  
Jul 29, 1911      Jan 29, 1904 (Masonic  
Jan 29, 1976      May 26, 1977      Emblem)

(Funeral Marker)  
Mr. Ollie Lee Carter  
Died Jan 2, 1977  
Aged 75 yrs 9 mon 19 days

Grant Taylor  
Jul 2, 1915  
Mar 31, 1978

Raymond Hoyt Fletcher, Jr.  
Mar 18, 1971

(-continued-)

Shaw Cemetery  
(-continued-)BURDEN

Lillian	Benjamin D.
Jul 9, 1910	Jun 8, 1908
(No other date)	Feb 27, 1977
(Eastern Star Emblem)	(Masonic Emblem)

David Dwight Patterson  
Son of Mr. & Mrs. J. M. Patterson  
Jul 11, 1969

Nanette Yvonne  
Fletcher  
Aug 11, 1967

PATTERSON

Henry J.	Maggie Ann
Aug 24, 1895	Oct 10, 1899
(No other date)	Dec 2, 1969
Married Apr 14, 1920	

Margaret L. Mayers  
May 15, 1924  
Jan 15, 1973

Ralph P. Mayers  
Jan 6, 1922  
Jun 14, 1976

Ada Ann Smith  
Feb 23, 1910  
Apr 12, 1973

Margie M. Taylor  
Waldrep  
Sep 26, 1944  
Jun 5, 1965

PEDEN

Robert F.	Margaret N.
Mar 20, 1905	Nov 9, 1908
Jan 13, 1975	(No other date)

(Funeral Marker)  
Mrs. Wilma Lucille Peden  
Born Sep (Blank), 1933  
Died Jun 23, 1978

Reese Mitchell  
Alabama  
Cpl 3440 Area Service Unit  
World War II BSM  
Mar 7, 1914 Feb 14, 1964

Ephraim J.  
Son of  
R. A. & M. J. Shaw  
Born Aug 1, 1863  
Died Apr 17, 1888

William W. White  
Dec 27, 1905  
Oct 25, 1976

-END OF SHAW CEMETERY-



## Bible Record

### KEE/KEY BIBLE

*This Bible was owned by Joseph Washington Kee/Key born in Franklin County, Alabama. The Xerox copies were provided for publication by Howard K. Dixon, Santa Fe Springs, California.*

### BIRTHS

Arthur Wilkes Kee Son of Joseph W. Kee and Evoline  
Kee Was born in Franklin Co., Alabama  
August 28th 1868

John Lee Kee Son of Joseph W. Kee and Evoline Kee  
Was born in Marshall Co., Tennessee  
July 6th 1872

Walter Allen Kee Was born in Berlin, Marshall Co.,  
Tennessee March 27th 1875

Joseph Porter Kee was born in Johnson Co., Texas  
December 30th 1877

Kitty Prudence Kee Was born February 19th A. D.  
1880 In Johnson Co., Texas  
Heir of J. W. Kee & Evie Kee

Emmett Martin Kee was born in Johnson County, Texas  
April 30th 1882 Heir of J. W. Kee

James Washington Kee was born in Fort Worth  
January 21st A. D. 1884 Heir of J. W. Kee &  
Evie Kee

### DEATHS

Mary Kee Wife of J. D. Kee and Mother of J. W. Kee  
Died Nov. 22nd 1871

James Washington Kee Died March 26th 1886 of measles  
Was buried in (?) cemetery Fort Worth, Texas  
age 2 yr 2 mo and 15 days  
(Son of J. W. Key & his wife Evie Key)

John Osborn Grand Father of Evie Kee Departed  
this life January the 22 (page torn) in his 86  
year of age

Jos. W. Key Died (Blank)

### MEMORANDA

Emmett Martin Key was born April 30th 1882  
Johnson Co., Texas Son of J. W. Kee & Evie Kee

(-continued-)

Kee/Key Bible  
(-continued-)

MARRIAGES

This is to say to all whom it may concern that from Evidence this day in my possession this Sunday the 22nd day of May A. D. 1887. That I, J. W. Kee am the son of Joseph Daniel Kee and Mary Furguson Kee of Chester County, South Carolina. J. D. Kee was the oldest child of Martin Key and Elenora Daniel Key of Chester County So. Carolina, and formerly of Va. Martin Key was the son of Luck Key and his wife, whose maiden name was Kimbrel, both of Va. Martin Key and his wife Elenora died in Chester County, South Carolina. Luck Key, father of Martin Key also died in Chester County, South Carolina. Luck Key was a lame man and taylor by trade. I'm informed by aged members of Martin Key's family that he and his father both spelled their name Key and that the children of Martin Key changed or corrupted the spelling of the Sir name to Kee This recorded by me on the above named date.

J. W. Kee

THIS CERTIFIES THAT  
The RITE of  
Holy Matrimony  
WAS CELEBRATED BETWEEN

J. W. Kee of Franklin Co., Alabama and  
Evoline Gibson of Franklin Co., Alabama  
on 23rd Jan. 1867 at John Osborn's Esqr.  
by John S. Kee Esqr.

J. W. Kee was born Jan. 28th 1825 Evie Gibson was  
born Nov. 24th 1850.

Witness A. L. Osborn Witness P. A. Kee

-THE END-





# Jackson

## PROBATE RECORDS 1857

(Twelfth Installment)

*This series began in Volume 13, Number 1 (June, 1977) and is the earliest probate record in Jackson County. It is a large red volume entitled "Will Record K", and begins in 1855. The title is somewhat misleading in that it is primarily probate proceedings and covers intestate proceedings as well as wills. The information was abstracted by David Whitehorn, Athens, Alabama.*

Pages 183-199 Estate of C. L. Roach 23 February 1857  
List of sales of the estate of C. L. Roach, deceased, by H. M. Roach, administrator (Items sold not listed here, only purchasers.):

Preston Brown	Wm. Gwinn	W. J. Kirk
F. A. Renshaw	John Snodgrass	Thomas Gentry
Frank Fennell	Gideon Harris	C. B. Roach
Mrs. M. W. Roach	Alva Bray	Ed Townsend
C. M. Cross	James Gurley	Wm. Holder
Rich <sup>d</sup> Stockdell	Mike Johnson	Eliza English
Clark Cross	John Barcn (?)	Lorenzo Russell
H. M. Roach	Wm. J. Kirk	Wm. C. Austin
Newton Evans	Pres. Lewallen	Wm. L. Petty
C. O. Harris	Wm. Stevens	Jesse Shelton
Thos. B. Parks	Mrs. A. J. Greene	John Rorax
Henry Sanders		Elisha Bryant

Sale continued on Tuesday, 24 February 1857:

Mrs. Roach	James Kelso	T. A. Allison
Jas. Sisk	J. N. Wells	Jere Hester
Wm. Tipton	Jas. Kelsow(?)	Allie Roach
H. M. Roach	C. B. Roach	J. N. Wells
Mrs. A. J. Greene	George Kelley	Gid Harris
J. W. Neilley	A. M. Saxon	Joe Mason
James Hudgins	C. M. Cross	C. M. Cross
John Bryant	F. K. Sanders	Clark Cross
C. M. Cross	F. M. Wells	W. J. Kirk
Ran McCrarey	C. B. St. Clair	John Matthews
James Gurley	Pleasant Lovelady	Ed Townsend
N. Robinson, Jr.	T. P. Russell	John Rorax

Henry M. Roach, administrator of the estate of Charles L. Roach, deceased, appeared before John H. Norwood on 25 February 1857 to state that the foregoing sale list was "true to the best of his knowledge".

Appraisal list of property belonging to the estate of Charles L. Roach, deceased: various livestock, farm equipment, furniture, map of the United States, 59 slaves ranging in value from about \$150 to \$2,000 (Names given in the settlement of the estate.), and land: place on mountain (80 acres); place near ferry, Mayholl (40 acres); Hancock place-no title (600 acres); home place (2,180 acres) (No description of the location of the land given.). This inventory presented in court before P. W. Janes acting Justice of the Peaces, on 2 January 1857 by Matthew Washington, Sevier Lovelady and Lorenzo Russell, appraisers. Total: \$68,817.65.

List of notes due the estate of Charles L. Roach, deceased:  
Wm. Anderson Elisha Adkersen Linchfield Burks  
Jerry Adams Randal Alexander William Cowart  
(-continued-)

Probate Records - 1857  
(-continued-)

Estate of C. L. Roach - continued

Nancy Poe & William Cowart	Norman L. Grist	Nathan L. Rash
Thomas Corbit	Russell Gist	Wm. Rash
Allen Cobbin	Joseph Gist	Wm. C. Russell
R. S. Campbell	George Gibbons	Wm. Slone
James Crabtree	Mary Gentry	Joseph Shipp
Jno. E. Campbell	John R. Middleton	Daniel Shrader(?)
A. J. Chesher	Nancy Gists	Russell Starkey
Anderson J. Chesher	C. T. Gibson	Martha & Wm. Shirley
Thomas McCulley Judgement on Joshua Wann's Docket	Hannah Hastin	Wm. Shavers
Elizabeth Dean	Woodsen Hammon	John J. Smith
Lewis Doyal	Charles Hayes	John Slone(?)
Edward Adcock	Thomas Hardin	John Smalley
B. F. Donithan to Capt. Morris for note & Judg't on Esq'r Castleberry	Wm. Haul(?)	Wm. Scott
Jackson Dudley	Thomas G. Heath	James Smalley
Wyatt Burks	Jno. Law	Josiah Toliver
John Busby, Jr.	Jno. Price	Sarah Thompson
Wyatt Burks	Jno. Greer	Peter Taylor
Diadene(?) Bird	J. W. Hill	Joshua Townsen
Benj. Browing	King L. Henderson	Jno. B. Toliver
Benj. Browing vs. Bradford & Coffey	Jesse Isbell	Joshua Townsend
Willis Brown	Andy Keith	George Taylor
Hardin Blancett	Sam'l. Kethens	Matthew & Jno. Russell
Peter Blancett (dead)	Henry Long	Miles Vasser
Jno. Bain	Thomas Loyd	James Rutherford
Jno. Blancett	Henry Leonard	Josiah Womack
Jackson Bennett	Nelson Miles	Samuel Wann
Moses Bennett	James F. Morris	Wm. Nichols
J. W. Salman	Robt. Mitchell	Robert Wann & Thos. Boyed
Hardin Blancett	B. Mitchell	Isham Womack
Leroy Blancett	Sarah Morris	David Walls
James Blancett	Thomas Nichols	Robert Wann
Henry Blancett	Wm. Neel	Martin Webb
H. Blancett	Anderson Northcut	Calvin Willbanks
Mary & Jno. Campbell	Daniel Norman	David Walls
Recpt. M. Jones (?) fordeft filed on L. Earles	Robert Owen	A. Wann
Drury Earles	Franklin Owen	Thomas Young
Henry French	James F. Pricit(?)	Jno. Young
Jacob Foster	David Perry	Jeremiah Young
	Moses L. Pinxton(?)	
	Robert Parker	
	Wm. Palmore	
	Burwell Reeves	
	Snodgrass & Cawlfieid	
	Joseph Burk	

H. M. Roach, administrator of the estate of Charles L. Roach, deceased, appeared before Jno. H. Norwood, Judge of Probate Court, on 26 December 1856 to present the foregoing inventory of the estate.

The division of the slaves of C. L. Roach, deceased, by William A. Austin, Richard H. McCravey, William F. Hunt, and William L. Shelton, appraisers. Total: \$43,05.00. 19 March 1857

To. Mrs. Margaret W. Roach, widow, one fifth of slaves: Perkins, Charlotte & child, Jasper, Louisa, Darthula. Jefferson, Mary, Robert, Clairry, Abby and Malinda, Sarah Janes & child, and Lucy. Total value - \$8,610.00.

(-continued-)

Probate Records - 1857  
(-continued-)

Estate of C. L. Roach - continued

Distribution share of each of the next of kin to be \$4,254.55:

To Amanda J. Greene: slaves, Calvin and Elizabeth. Was given \$3,000 during her lifetime.

To Henry M, Roach: slave, Dennis. Was given \$3,800 during lifetime.

To Louisiana Jane: Negro boy, Newton. Was given \$3,250 during lifetime.

To Mary E, Coffey mother of Mary Ann Coffey: slaves, Gilbert and Dick. Was given \$2,200 during lifetime.

To Charles R. Roach: slaves, Nathan, Ellen, Martin, Campbell, and Catharine.

To Alabama Roach: slaves, George, Jacob, Margaret & child, Francis, and Stephen. Guardian of Alabama is Joseph McCabe.

To Sarah T. Roach: slaves, Little Hannah, Jasper, Nelson, Charles Rufus, and Betsy & child.

To Joel B. Roach: slaves, Nicey & child, William, Lewis, Marion, Elijah, and Samuel.

To Luther R. Roach: slaves, Peyton, Sally, Edward, Mary Jane, and Arcena.

To Milton Roach: slaves, Big Hannah, Florinda, John, Sarah Ann, and Ranale.

To William Roach: slaves, Sam, Eliza, Adaline, Emily, Leonidas, and Solomon.

The division of the negroes was presented before John H. Norwood, Judge of Probate, 22 April 1857.

(-continued in September, 1980 issue-)

---

BUTLER CEMETARY

*This cemetery, copied 21 July 1973 by Lois Robertson, Huntsville, Alabama, is located in Section 4 Township 2S Range 4E. The comments in parentheses are by Miss Robertson.*

Nancy Butler  
Wife of Samuel Butler  
Born Oct 19, 1832  
Died Dec 2, 1886

Samuel Butler  
Born Oct 6, 1829  
Died Dec 2, 1912

Mary Bobbie Butler  
Jan 1, 1864  
Mar 21, 1933  
(Samuel Butler's 2nd wife.)

Varina  
Daughter of  
Sam R. Butler  
Born Jun 25, 1891  
Died Mar 11, 1892

Robert L. Butler  
Born Aug 10, 1866  
Died Apr 11, 1911  
Erected by Holly Grove  
Lodge No. 323, AF&AM

Samyra V.  
Daughter of  
R. L. & Q. V. Butler  
born & died  
Oct 10, 1899

(-continued-)

Butler Cemetery  
(-continued-)

J. W. Will Isbell 1879 - 1945	Infant Dau of A. W. & M. S. Hall Born Aug 17, 1887 Died Sep 17, 1887	Mother Eliza J. Prince Feb 6, 1852 Mar 30, 1925	Father Laston M. Prince Jan 6, 1848 Jan 4, 1920
----------------------------------	---	--	--

Lem P. Jones  
Aug 10, 1871  
Aug 2, 1951

Eliza  
Wife of

J. T. Robertson  
Born Jan 31, 1873  
Died Jun 18, 1898  
(Dau of Si Hall)

Eliza M. Hall  
Dec 9, 1841  
Aug 12, 1923

Joesiah Hall  
Mar 6, 1847  
Sep 26, 1929

Martha J.  
Wife of  
Rev. J. S. Hall  
Feb 8, 1847  
Sep 5, 1918

William Hinshaw  
Feb 3, 1849  
Oct 25, 1933

MONEY  
Nora A.  
Jul 16, 1890  
Aug 4, 1954

Harvey Ray Vandiver  
Pvt. Co. B, Sect. B  
S. A. T. O.  
Aug 14, 1897  
Dec 21, 1918

James R.  
Son of  
J. S. & M. J. Hall  
Born Feb 8, 1876  
Died Oct 13, 1900

Dora Hall  
Aug 14, 1860  
Nov 30, 1931  
(nee Dora Bean, 2nd wife  
of Si Hall, sister of  
Octavia Bean Trice.)

Allene Erwin  
Born Aug 8, 1907  
Died Jan 11, 1915

Mrs. Martha Henshaw  
Jun 7, 1853  
Mar 1, 1933

Tom Shepard  
Apr 18, 1881  
Nov 5, 1946

Mrs. W. T. Shepard  
Sep 2, 1880  
Jan 9, 1939



Aubrey  
Son of  
J. T. & Vera Prince  
Born Jun 7, 1907  
Died Oct 24, 1910

Josephine Waller  
Infant Dau of  
Esta Mae & Herman N.  
Apr 14, 1945  
Jul 24, 1945

Dr. J. R. Reid  
Nov 13, 1867  
Jan 11, 1910

Thomas W. Hall  
Born Mar 19, 1837  
Died Mar 18, 1912

CLUNN

Turner Clunn 1855 - 1920	Nancy Jane 1889 - (Blank)
-----------------------------	------------------------------

James Walter Clunn  
Sep 22, 1890  
Jan 8, 1950

Nancy E. Erwin  
Born Jul 19, 1884  
Died Dec 16, 1909

Joseph F.  
Son of  
J. S. & M. J. Hall  
Born Jan 7, 1885  
Died Nov 18, 1900

Curtis  
Son of  
Tom & M. T. Shepard  
Sep 13, 1902  
Feb 18, 1924

Wilson  
McNervie Ann Sisk  
Wife of  
W. T. Bud Wilson  
Sep 28, 1886  
Oct 14, 1918

-THE END OF BUTLER CEMETERY-



Will Record - A  
(-continued-)*Will of Samuel Shelburn - cont'd.*

Sally B. Redford, daughter, horse, saddle, bed & cow worth \$75.

Silas Shelborn, son, horse, saddle & bed worth \$75.

Ann Alexander, daughter, cow, calf and bed worth \$30. She received her mother's share of her grandfather's estate, Frederick Browders.

Nancy Taylor Shelburn, Thomas Riley Shelburn and Peggy Shelburn, "Equal to what their Brother and Sisters Redford has had" when the boys come of age or the girls marry.

Executors: to "lot off" one years provisions for wife and "her family. After debts are paid the remainder to be divided "Amongst my five first children and my five last".

Executors: John Hardin and John P. Shelburn.

Witnesses: John W. Trappe and J. C. Myrick.

Probated 12 May 1838 before John T. Haraway, Judge.

*NOTE: The bottom of page 58 and 59 was torn off. I believe the missing part lists Samuel Shelburn's four last children. It appears to read Polly ?, Nancy Taylor (top of page 59) Shelburn, Thomas Riley Shelburn and Peggy Shelburn. ED*

Will of Stephen Jinnings

Page 61

Nuncupative Will

20 Jul 1838

On Monday, 16 Jul 1838, Levi Howell called on Stephen Jinnings who "lay on his death bed". After debts are paid the property to remain "in the hands of my wife as long as she remains as she is and he wishes Levi Howell to attend to his business". Given in the presents of Thomas M. Philips, Levi Howell and John (X) Burnett.

Probated 20 Jul 1838 before Elias Farris, J. P.

Recorded: 14 Nov 1838.

Will of James Valient

Pages 61-62

20 Mar 1838

Estate is to be kept together until the youngest child become of age. Then divided as follows:

William C. Valient, son, \$500. Rest of estate between

Margaret Valient, wife, Martha Jane Valient, daughter, David

T. Valient, son, and William C. Valient to receive equal part of division. At the death of wife, her share "shall be refunded back to my three living Children".

Test: John Rast, Sr. and Jr. and William N. Rast.

Probated 26 Oct 1838 before John T. Haraway, Judge.

Recorded: 14 Nov 1838.

Will of James R. Brown

Pages 63-64

28 Sep 1838

Debts paid and personal property sold at public auction.

Mary Ann and Martha Jane Williamson, daughters of Lucinda

Williamson, for love and affection, land: SE $\frac{1}{4}$  of NE $\frac{1}{4}$  of Section 20 Township 1 Range 8W, containing 40 acres.

Mary Brown, wife, to receive balance of estate.

Executors: Mary Brown, Obadiah Brown and Shadrack Barns(?).

Test: W. B. Johnson, John (X) Blanton and James Barnett.

Probated 24 Nov 1838 before John T. Haraway, Judge.

Recorded: 14 Jan 1839.

(-continued-)

Will Record - A  
(-continued-)

Will of John Wallace  
(Signed John Wallis)

Pages 64-65 21 Sep 1838

"Being sick and very week"

Mary Wallace, wife, all real and personal property except wagon and mule which is to be sold to pay debts.  
Executors: Thomas Wallace and Cornelius Farris.  
Witnesses: George Roach, Stephen T. Burns and James McCorkle.  
Probated 15 May 1839 before John T. Haraway, Judge, C. C.  
Recorded: 21 Aug 1839.

Will of John S. Thomas

Page 65 13 Feb 1837

Mary S. Thomas, wife, 1/3 of property during her natural life. After her death, it is to be divided equally between children except Myra L. Cooper, "it is my wish and desire that she may never have any of my property in any manner or shape".  
Witnesses: Richard Baugh and Willie Fort.  
Probated 1 Oct 1839 before John T. Haraway, Judge.

Will of James Hood

Pages 66-67 2 Oct 1839

Whole of estate to beloved wife & children, Jane G. Hood and John M. Hood, when they come of age or daughter marries.  
Executor: Mary A. Hood, wife, also guardian of children.  
If wife remarries, the estate divided between wife, children and friends, James Jackson, Wyatt Collier and Robert Gordon as executors.  
If wife dies, Wyatt Collier is to be guardian of children.  
If Wyatt died, James Jackson is to be appointed guardian.  
Witnesses: James T. Hargrovs and William Rhodes.  
Probated 21 Oct 1839 before John T. Haraway, Judge.  
Recorded: 23 Oct 1839.

Will of Cornelius Farris

Page 67 1 Aug 1839

To beloved wife all property during widowhood. If she remarries "give her what the law prescribes and the balance among my legatees".  
Executor: Elias Farris.  
Witnesses: John Austin, Richard Farris and Jessee Y. Austin.  
Probated 28 Oct 1839 before John T. Haraway, Judge.  
Recorded: 29 Oct 1839.

Will of John Dunn

Pages 68-70 22 May 1839

"body Entered by the side of my Lamented wife who is gone before me, that they have Both of the Graves Covered with Hewn Stone of a proper length cut 18 by 18 inches Laid side by side & an that a Marble Slate with such an inscription thereon" as they think proper".  
William Barham Dunn and John Hardyman Dunn, sons, the following property jointly: two Lines of Stages between Huntsville and Florence and Huntsville and Decatur with the contract stages property of all description, stages, horses, harness, debts due, etc. known as John Dunn & Son. Also land "whereon I now Live

(-continued-)

Will Record - A  
(-continued-)

*Will of John Dunn - cont'd.*

which I bought of J. L. D. Smith (750 acres); also the following Negroes: Lemmon; Dick; Stephen; Benjamin; Caroline & her son, Henry; Creasey & her children, Calvin, Allen, Maudy & *(Blank)*.

Jackey Gellimon(?) Dunn, daughter, Negroes: Alabane, Mary Ann, Rufus, Tempy, Nat, and Turner, bed and furniture.

Ann Eliza (daughter), wife of Richard A. Wiggins, Negroes: Ceazar & wife, Milly; Silvy & son, John; and "confirm all I have advanced to him heretofore".

Margeret Williams (daughter), wife of David Blackwell, "all I have advanced to her" and Negroes: Jobe, Hartwell and James.

Executors to "carry out my contract with the Post Office Dept. in the firm of Dunn and Smith.. in the Stage Business Known as Bolivar & Florence, Florence & Mt. Pleasant, Purdy & Huntingdon Lines". Property is to be disposed of after contracts are met. Also sell (on a credit of one to two years) Negroes: Arnold & Harriett; household & kitchen furniture; all stock; and all other property not given by will.

After debts are paid remainder divided between two sons and three daughters.

Executors: William B. Dunn, son, Richard A. Wiggins and David Blackwell, sons-in-law.

Probated 28 Oct 1839 before John T. Haraway, Judge.

Recorded: 31 Oct 1839 by R. C. Bumpass, Recorder.

Pages 70-72                      Will of Elizabeth Casey                      22 Oct 1839  
"very much diseased in body"

Nancy Davis, daughter, Negro girl, Lorrinda(?).

Elizabeth Johnson, daughter, Negroes: Charity & daughter Harriett.

Jacob D. Casey, son, Negro girl, Nancy, and note and all demands "I may have against him".

Samuel O. Casey, son, Negro boy, Benjamin and the tract of land on which I live - SE $\frac{1}{4}$  of Section 15 Township 1 Range 12W; bed and bedding; my quart decanter.

Negroes: Moses, Sarah & her child, Atlantie to be sold with "other effects" to pay debts and funeral expenses.

Remainder divided in six equal parts for children: Levi Casey, Siner Rhodes (share retained by Executor and given as needed), Nancy Davis, Elizabeth Johnson, Jacob D. Casey, and Samuel O. Casey.

John A. Casey, the note I hold on him.

Executors: Samuel O. Casey and John Duckett, "my friend".

Witnesses: C(harles) Sullivan, Basil Robinson and W. P. F. Darby.

Probated 23 Dec 1839 before J. T. Haraway, Judge.

Recorded: 21 Jan 1840.

(-continued in September, 1980 issue-)







# Lawrence



## TRACK BOOK

(Fourth Installment)

This large red book, located in the Lawrence County Courthouse, Moulton, Alabama, is entitled "Track Book". The first page of the book gives the following statement: "Montgomery 12 Novr. 1855 - This volume was copied from the original and has been examined from the same, and found to be correct. John B. Jones." The information was copied for publication by Mary Fran Destree Moore, Torrance, California, who copied only the section, township and range, and did not include the exact location within the section. This series was begun in Volume 14, Number 1 (September, 1979).

DESCRIPTION OF THE TRACT	TO WHOM CONVEYED	WHEN CONVEYED	NUMBER OF CERTIFICATE	DATE OF MILITARY ACT
<u>Page 17</u>				
<u>Twp 5S R 6W</u>				
Sec 16	State (School)	2 Mar 1819		
	Nathan Cook	6 Jul 1850		
	James W. Healy (Also Holley)	5 Feb 1846		
Sec 17	State	23 Mar 1828		
	River Improvements:			
	Ailen McCrary	1829, 1830		
	A. F. Hopkins	1830 (?)		
	Arthur F. Hopkins	16 Apr 1831	3925	
	John W. Young	27 Sep 1836	10159	
	Arthur Frances Hopkins	31 Dec 1832	5880	
	State	23 May 1828		
	River Improvements:			
	A. F. Hopkins	1830		
Sec 18	John Wilson Young	5 Oct 1835	8553	
	Arthur F. Hopkins	24 Sep 1835	8514	
	Joseph Hughston, Asse	8 Sep 1818	2673	
	Matthew McCrary, Asse	8 Sep 1818	1991	
	State	23 May 1828		
	River Improvements:			
	H. Mauldin (?)	1830		
	State	23 May 1828		
	River Improvements:			
	D. Hubbard	1830		
	State	23 May 1828		
	River Improvements:			
	John Brown	1830		
	State	23 May 1828		
	River Improvements:			
	H. Mauldin (?)	1833 (?)		
<u>Page 18</u>				
<u>Twp 5S R 6W</u>				
Sec 19	State	23 May 1828		
	River Improvements:			
	Tho. Holland	1829		
	Pamelia Hopkins	1830		
	Thomas Holland, Asse	8 Sep 1818	1593	

(-continued-)

Track Book  
(-continued-)

DESCRIPTION OF THE TRACT	TO WHOM CONVEYED	WHEN CONVEYED	NUMBER OF CERTIFICATE	DATE OF MILITARY ACT
Page 18 (cont'd)				
Twp 5S R 6W				
Sec 19	State	23 May 1828		
	River Improvements:			
	Tho. Holland	1830		
	John Mosley (?)	1824		
	John Moseley	8 Sep 1818	545	
	State	23 May 1828		
	River Improvements:			
	Tho. McCrary	1830		
Sec 20	State	23 May 1828		
	River Improvements:			
	M. McCrary	1829, 1830		
	Arthur Frances Hopkins	4 Apr 1833	6164	
	State	23 May 1828		
	River Improvements:			
	Wm Crowley	1830		
	M. McCrary	1831		
	William Gorgans, Asse	8 Sep 1818	1137	
	State	23 May 1828		
	River Improvements:			
	John Young	1832		
	" "	1832, 1836		
	Allen McCrary	1836		
Sec 21	Samuel R. Elliott	21 Mar 1836	9274	
	William White	22 Apr 1836	9373	
	State:	23 May 1828		
	River Improvements:			
	James Wood	14 Oct 1831		
	Wm Crowley	26 Sep 1832		
	D. Hubbard	11 Dec 1833		
	David Simms	12 Oct 1854 (?)	19506	
	Richard McG. Borum (?)	14 Apr 1854 (?)	7177	
	James Wood	5 Oct 1832	5483	
Sec 22	Tillman Patterson	8 Jan 1835	8132	
	Sigmund Brock	20 Nov 1854	21163	
	Leonard P. O. Burford	9 Aug 1832	5079	
	Mary Fitzgerald	26 Jan 1850	14547	
	Nathan Cook	22 Apr 1836	9374	
	Sigmund Brock	20 Nov 1854	21164	
	David Simms	12 Oct 1854	19507	
Sec 23	George W. Rose	8 Sep 1818	161	
	" " "	8 Sep 1818	163	
	" " "	8 Sep 1818	162	
	Daniel McIntosh	30 Dec 1844	12797	
	" "	30 Dec 1844	12798	
Sec 24	Henry Fennell	19 Dec 1833	6876	
	John Bomar or Boman	11 Jul 1832	5025	
	President & Directors of the Tuscumbia, Courtland & Decatur RR Co	19 Dec 1833	6881	
	James Rose	4 Jul 1833	1450	
	President & Directors of the Tuscumbia, Courtland & Decatur RR Co	19 Dec 1833	6880	

## CHARACTER SKETCHES

## (Eleventh Installment)

*The following character sketches, written by Prof. Charles Gibson Lynch and carried in The Moulton Advertiser in 1911, were begun in Volume 12, Number 4 (June, 1978). The sketches were collected, typed and edited for their genealogical value by Spencer A. Waters, Moulton, AL.*

August 9, 1911  
THE LIGONS

In dealing with the lives and characters of the men and women who gave standing to the grand old county of Lawrence, we desire to begin with those who first came into the county.

It was with much pleasure, when a boy, we listened to the many recitals of the deeds and ability of Judge David Greenhill Ligon, who was born in Prince Edward County, Virginia, on the 6th day of April 1804. He was educated by Wm. Branch, who was a distinguished educator then and who was the tutor in law of David G. Ligon.

Judge Ligon moved to Courtland, Lawrence county, Alabama in 1823, and in 1824 he was married to Elizabeth Greenhill Rice. He practiced law at Courtland for many years where his oldest son, Dr. Charles W. Ligon, was born December 25, 1825.

In 1826 he moved to Moulton where his second son, Paschael was born July 2, 1828.

In about 1830 he moved to Courtland where his son, David G. Ligon, was born May 22, 1832.

He afterwards removed to Decatur and engaged in journalism. His next son John H. Ligon, was born in Decatur, Sept. 7, 1835.

Judge Ligon moved again to Moulton where his daughter Sarah C., who married Edward C. McDonald, was born July 17, 1840.

In the year of 1840, on account of his enthusiasm for his party, as a man of his eloquence as an orator, he was made an Elector of the Whig ticket which elected William Henry Harrison.

During the celebrated debate between Tolbert Fanning a very celebrated Christian minister, and the Rev. Mr. McMillian, an equally distinguished Presbyterian minister, Judge Ligon joined the Christian church and in three months became an able minister of that denomination.

During this time he became Chancellor of the Northern Chancery Division of Alabama, and won great reputation as a learned jurist.

By the time two of the sons had attained to manhoods estate and had taken up the vocation of their father so he resigned his position and returned to Moulton, to practice law with his sons at Moulton and Courtland.

On the 21st of June while preaching in the Christian church, at Moulton, full of years and full of honors, the Master called him at his post of duty, and in the church house, he loved so well, his soul left its tenament of clay. What a glorious ending to such a glorious life!

His widow, the mother of his children, the stay of his long and useful life, survived him for many years and died at the home of her son, John, on Aug. 12, 1868.

His oldest son, C. W. Ligon, practiced medicine for a great number of years. His wife was Miss Sue F. Fillis. They were married Jan. 11, 1857, and Mrs. Ligon died April 12, 1888.

The oldest daughter of Dr. and Mrs. C. W. Ligon, Anna, was killed by lightning April 1888.

Sallie, their second daughter married Will Dutton. She is dead.

David, their oldest son, married Tonie Roberts and lives near Moulton.

Charlie, their youngest son, lives in Oklahoma.

Paschael L. Ligon, son of Judge David G. Ligon, practiced law in Somerville and Moulton, and married Miss Pattie Lee in 1854, moved to Arkansas in 1857 and died in 1867.

The second son of Judge David G. Ligon, David G. Jr. moved to Arkansas in 1856 and practiced law there. He joined the Confederate Army and died in Mississippi, June 9th, 1862.

John, who was a printer, by profession, still lives four miles west of Moulton. He has never married. He is said to have been a most excellent printer. He is a man of fine memory, has read a great deal and is said to be well posted on men and measures.

Sarah C. better known by us all as Miss Sally, lives one mile due west of Moulton with her nephew, David Ligon. She and Ed McDonald raised no children. They were, and she is still devoted

(-continued-)

Character Sketches  
(-continued-)

members of Christian church, and have always been regular attendants upon its service. Miss Sally is a splendid musician and their home has been the center of joy, pleasure and music for the young people for several years.

I wish for Mr. John and Miss Sally many more years of health and happiness. May they live to bless others.

Miss Sally quickly became the companion and good friend of my wife as soon as Mrs. Lynch went to Moulton to live and has remained such to this good hour.

I hope the younger Ligons will become influenced by the noble life of their brilliant grandfather and become the worthy successors of such a noble man.

August 16, 1911  
THE SHACKLEFORDS

It was my pleasure some time ago in describing some of the teachers whom I had met, to write of Dr. Josephus Shackleford. I will try to say more of him hereafter.

There was a brother of his whom I met for the first time in the early fifties. This was Sattie W. Shackleford. He was not a public man like his brother, but a quite and simple man. He was recognized as being the best cabinet maker in our county. The things which he made were easily classed among the best that were bought elsewhere. Sattie White Shackleford was born April 15, 1832 at Portsmouth, Virginia and died at Gurley, Ala. August 25, 1895. He was buried at Hartselle, Alabama. I wish I could give a more complete history of him, tell where he lived at different times, but I knew him only at Moulton.

He was married to Mary R. Garrison, September 29, 1858, at Somerville, Alabama. She was born June 23, 1835, and died at Nashville, Tennessee, February 14, 1903. She is buried at Hartselle also.

CHILDREN

Their first child, Fannie Laura Shackleford, was born August 25, 1863, at Moulton, and died April 1, 1864. She is buried at Moulton.

Their second child was Robert James

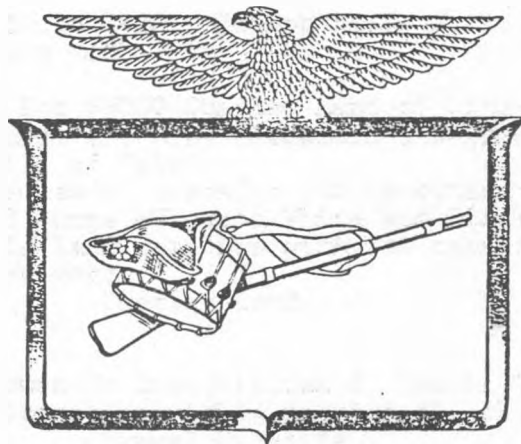
Shackleford, who was born August 28, 1864. At Moulton, Alabama, was married to Sarah E. Bennett, July 20, 1886, at Zion, Kentucky by Rev. C. W. Hare, who had married his Aunt, Lizzie Shackleford. I remember quite well when I was building my home, East of Moulton, I did not know how to saw the steps. Robert was passing by at the time. I called to him and told him of my troubles. He picked up my square and in five minutes had solved my problem, and was skipping off down the street, and only 15 years old! Robert now lives in Nashville, Tennessee.

Their third child was Hilary (*Hilary?*) Sattie Shackleford, who was born May 12, 1873, at Moulton, Alabama, and was married to Mildred O'Neal, October 13, 1897, at Gurley, Alabama, and she died at Wynnewood, Oklahoma, June 2, 1903, and is buried at Gurley, Alabama. He married the second time to Ella B. Crassett of David, Okla. July 10, 1904.

Their fourth child, Minnie Ann Emma Shackleford, was born August 6, 1876, at Moulton, Alabama, and was married to Rufus L. Coxe, November 29, 1899(?), at Gurley, Alabama. She now lives just one block from my son at West End, Birmingham, Alabama.

*Comment by Mr. Waters:* This was the most sought after sketch of all. An ad ran for several weeks in The Advertiser requesting copies.

(-continued in September, 1980 issue-)





# Limestone



## DEED RECORD I

1819 - 1825

(Thirteenth Installment)

*These deeds were abstracted from Deed Record I, 1819-1825 in the Probate Judge's office in the Limestone County Courthouse, Athens, Alabama, by Helen Bowling McKnight, Huntsville, Alabama. The first installment was carried in Volume 9, Number 2 (December, 1973). For a listing of other installments see the foreword of the ninth installment, Volume 13, Number 4 (June, 1979).*

- Pages 243-244 7 Mar 1823. James Slaughter of Limestone Co. is bound unto Rufin Coleman for \$1300.  
I have this day sold to Rufin Coleman (for \$65) the N $\frac{1}{2}$  of lot #35 in Town of Athens occupied by William T. Gamble as a dwelling. I will make Coleman a good deed in fee simple for the above  $\frac{1}{2}$  lot on or before 1 Jun next and above obligation is void - otherwise it remains in full force.  
James Slaughter
- Acknowledged by Slaughter 7 Mar 1823. Dan Coleman. Judge county court
- Recorded 25 May 1823. John T. Smith CCC
- Pages 263-266 25 Aug 1823. Simon Pearson (1st), William T. Gamble and Joshua L. Martin (2nd), and Kelley Stegall (3rd).  
Pearson is indebted to Stegall for \$765 by bonds - \$300 to be paid on 25 Dec and balance on 25 Dec 1824. To secure the debt Gamble and Martin (as trustees) pay \$1 to Pearson. Pearson grants  $\frac{1}{4}$  acre of land in Town of Athens beginning 22 ft. north from SW corner of lot #40 and running north 22 ft; thence east to line in lot #40; south to south boundary of said lot, etc. Pearson to retain possession until he defaults in whole or part. If there is no default in payment, this indenture is to be void.  
Witnesses: Wm. M. Roberson Simon Pearson J. L. Martin  
Richard Smere(?) Wm. T. Gamble Kelley Stegall  
David Elliott
- Pages 267-268 7 Jan 1829. For \$135 John Frazier sells to William T. Gamble - both of Limestone Co. - Negro (*not named here*).  
If Frazier pays \$135, without interest, to Gamble on 25 Dec next, Gamble will return the slave to Frazier.  
Witnesses: Beverly Hughes John Frazier  
A. Tedford
- Pages 274-275 3 Sep 1823. For \$805 Robert Beaty and John D. Carriel of Limestone Co. sell to John Booth Lot #11 in Athens, Limestone Co. (*No witnesses recorded*)  
Robert Beaty John D. Carriel
- Acknowledged by Beaty and Carriel. 3 Sep 1823.  
Daniel Coleman JCCLC

(-continued-)

Deed Record I  
(-continued-)

Pages 279-282

22 Dec 1823. Beverly Hughes (1st), Samuel Mathews of Limestone Co. (2nd), and Thomas Mathews of Limestone Co. (3rd). Thomas Mathews has become bail for Beverly Hughes in an action pending in circuit court of Limestone Co., whereby Erby Jones is Plaintiff and Hughes is Defendant. Thomas Mathews binds self under penalty of \$9397. In case Hughes should be cast in action, he should pay and satisfy the condemnation of court. Samuel Mathews (as trustee) pays to Hughes \$1 for slaves (*Not named here*). If Hughes refuses to satisfy judgement, slaves to be sold and Thomas Mathews shall be discharged from his obligation as bail.

*(No witnesses)*

Beverly Hughes  
Saml. Mathews  
Thomas Matthews

Acknowledged by Hughes, Mathews and Matthews before Daniel Coleman, Judge co. ct. Limestone Co., 22 Dec 1823.

A. McRobert CCC

Pages 282-284

22 Dec 1823. For \$52 Robert Beaty and John D. Carriell of Limestone Co. sell to Beverly Hughes lot #93 in Athens.

*(No witnesses recorded)*

Robert Beaty  
Jno. D. Carriell

Acknowledged by Beaty and Carriell 22 Dec 1823.

Recorded 22 Dec 1823. A. McRobert, Clk.

Pages 288-290

18 Jul 1823. John Caperton of Limestone Co. (1st), Green W. Caperton of Franklin Co., TN (2nd) and James Moore of Marion Co., AL, trustee (3rd).

John Caperton is indebted to Green W. Caperton for \$800.50 due by note bearing dates 7 Jan 1822; \$340.75 due by note bearing date 6 Aug 1822 to Thomas T. Caperton and assigned by him to Green W. Caperton; and \$451 due by a note bearing date 4 Mar 1823 payable to Green W. Caperton. Moore (as trustee) pays \$5 to John Caperton for Negroes (*not named here*), "household and kitchen and farming stuff", etc. (*listed*) until 1 Feb 1824. Debt shall be called 1 Feb 1824, when property is to be sold to highest bidder...

Test: D. R. Sumner

John Caperton  
G. W. Caperton  
James Moore

Acknowledged by John Caperton 5 Jan 1824. Joseph Bell, J. P.

Recorded 8 Jan 1824. A. McRobert CCC

Pages 296-297

31 Dec 1823. MADISON CO., AL. For \$3000 Charles Land of Limestone Co. sells to Samuel D. White and Gray Blackburn 5 Negroes (*Not named here*). Condition of Bill of Sale:

Charles Land undertakes to make lawful transfer (of certificate to NE $\frac{1}{2}$  of Section 18 Township 3 Range 4W) unto White and Blackburn on or before 5 Dec 1824. If land complies with the consideration, the Bill of Sale will be void.

Attest: John E. Irvin  
Sidney Blackburn

Charles Land

Proven by oath of Sidney Blackburn (*No date*). William T. Gamble CCC  
"Received in full for the consideration within mentioned" 21

Dec 1824.

Samuel D. White  
Gey Blackburn

(-continued in September, 1980 issue-)

## MARRIAGES

*Contributed by Mrs. Eulalia Wellden, Athens, Alabama. This is the twenty-seventh in a series of Limestone County marriage records dating from 1832 through 1862. The series was begun in Volume 9, Number 1 (September, 1974).*

## 1859

- Page 840 James Laughmiller to Sallie Hughes  
3065 2 April 1859, sol. 10 April 1859 by A. G. Westmoreland, J. P.
- Page 840 James H. Hathcock to Martha C. Bullington  
3066 7 April 1859, sol. 10 April 1859 by Charles Hardy, J. P. at residence of William B. Roberts
- Page 841 Elijah L. Landers to Mary Jane Grigsby  
3067 14 April 1859, sol. 19 April 1859 by John Turrentine by residence of (James M. Landers brother of the bridegroom)
- Page 841 Jessie Thomas Goodwin to Catherine R. J. Moore  
3068 25 April 1859, sol. 25 April 1859 by John Turrentine, J. P. at residence of Lewis Hearn
- Page 841 John F. Doan to Cornelia A. Brittle  
3069 14 June 1859, sol. 14 June 1859 by John Harris, M. G. at residence of James Brittle
- Page 842 Alfred M. Osteen to Mary Elizabeth Yearwood  
3070 15 June 1859, sol. 19 June 1859 *(Not signed)*
- Page 842 Robert H. Thach to Eliza L. Coleman  
3071 22 June 1859, sol. 22 June 1859 by A. R. Ervin
- Page 842 Thomas J. Whitworth to Jane C. Todd  
3072 27 June 1859, sol. 27 June 1859 by H. F. Arthur, J. P. at residence of Aretha Todd
- Page 843 Thomas H. Malone to Elizabeth Batts  
3073 28 June 1859 *(No return)*
- Page 893 Samuel W. Easter to Mary P. Friend  
3074 20 July 1859, sol. 20 July 1859 by G. W. Mitchell, M. G. at residence of D. H. Friend, Esqr.
- Page 843 Littleberry H. Binford to Pattie W. Hayes  
3075 26 July 1859, sol. 27 July 1859 by J. W. Wilson, M. G. at residence of Thomas Bass, Sr.
- Page 844 Stephen G. Raney to Martha M. Weatherford  
3076 20 August 1859, sol. 21 August 1859 by J. H. Dunn, M. G.
- Page 844 Ira B. Dement to Mary Ann Speegle  
3077 29 August 1859 *(No return)*
- Page 844 William Wallace to Charlotte Smith  
3078 6 September 1859, sol. 8 September 1859 by L. L. Wier, J. P.
- Page 845 Jonathan C. Norris to Mariah H. Phillips  
3079 6 September 1859 *(No return)*

(-continued-)

Marriages  
(-continued-)

- Page 845 James Thomas Hardin to Nancy A. Shipley  
3080 12 September 1859, sol. 13 September 1859 by A. R.  
Crawford, J. P.
- Page 845 Jasper N. Golden to Mary C. Crabb  
3081 13 September 1859, sol. 15 September 1859 by L. G.  
Bullington, J. P. at residence of Felps Crabb
- Page 846 Joseph Ausley to Paulina J. Norris  
3082 3 September 1859 (No return)
- Page 846 William D. Pugh to Nancy Deel  
3083 20 September 1859, sol. 22 September 1859 by H. F. Arthur,  
J. P. at residence of Bennett Deel
- Page 836 Neill Thompson to Alabama L. Robertson  
3084 21 September 1859, sol. 22 September 1859 by Wm. G. Hensley  
at residence of W. H. Robertson
- Page 847 Robert W. Perry to Lou B. Curry  
3085 27 September 1859, sol. 6 October 1859 by W. R. J. Husbarrds
- Page 847 William G. Wright to Martha L. Fain  
3086 21 October 1859, sol. 21 October 1859 by H. F. Arthur, J. P.
- Page 847 John H. Weaver to Mary Ann Johnson  
3087 4 October 1859 (No return)
- Page 848 Edwin Tanner to Lo(?) Cain  
3088 5 October 1859, sol. 5 October 1859 by G. W. Mitchell, M. G.  
at residence of C. Cain, Esq.
- Page 848 James A. Smith to Elizabeth S. Thompson  
3089 11 October 1859 (No return)
- Page 848 James J. Dawson to Caroline F. Phillips  
3090 26 October 1859, sol. 26 October 1859 by Robt. P. Riddle,  
M. G. at residence of Warren W. Phillips
- Page 849 William T. Foster to Lucy Ann Booth  
3091 1 November 1859, sol. 3 November 1859 by L. G. Bullington,  
J. P. at residence of Martha C. Booth
- Page 849 Henry W. Kimbell to Mary Pryor  
3092 9 November 1859, sol. 9 November 1859 by W. G. Hensley, M. G.  
at residence of Luke Pryor
- Page 849 Benjamin W. Clark to Mary Dollar  
3093 16 November 1859 (No return)
- Page 850 George H. Stewart to Mary E. Graham  
3094 21 November 1859, sol. 23 November 1859 by J. D. Hopper(?), M. G.
- Page 850 William M. Bullington to A. J. Irvin  
3095 10 December 1859, sol. 11 December 1859 by Wm. G. Hensley  
at residence of J. D. Bullington

(-continued-)



Marriages  
(-continued-)

- Page 850 George W. Garner to Mary J. Patterson  
3096 20 December 1859, sol. 22 December 1859 by L. G.  
Bullington, J. P. at residence of Temperance Patterson
- Page 851 David H. Harrison to Tabitha Craig  
3097 21 December 1859, sol. 22 December 1859 by H. F. Arthur,  
J. P. at residence of Miles C. Craigs
- Page 851 John R. Hoffman to Frances C.(A?) Jones  
3098 26 December 1859, sol. 29 December 1859 by G. W. Mitchell, M.G.
- Page 851 Richard G. Tucker to Eliza A. Weatherford  
3099 31 December 1859, sol. 31 December 1859 by R. M.  
Humphreys, M. G.
- 1860**
- Page 852 James S. Lewis to Julley(?) B. Hobbs  
3100 2 January 1860, sol. 4 January 1860 by G. W. Mitchell, M. G.  
at residence of Isaac Hobbs
- Page 852 Franklin Philpot to Drucilla J. Mitchell  
3101 3 January 1860, sol. 5 January 1860 by G. W. Puckett  
at residence of the said Drucilla Mitchell
- Page 852 John A. Johnson to E(?)A. Jackson  
3102 3 January 1860, sol. 3 January 1860 by G. W. Mitchell, M. G.  
at residence of Jas. C. Elliott
- Page 853 James C. Smith to Elizabeth Haney  
3103 4 January 1860, sol. 5 January 1860 by L. G. Bullington  
at residence of William Legg
- Page 853 Justis Hurd to Nancy Jane Williams  
3104 15 January 1860, sol. 15 January 1860 by G. W. Mitchell  
at residence of Mrs. Sarah Williams
- Page 853 James A. Bradley to Sarah Emily Ra(?)  
3105 17 January 1860, sol. 19 January 1860 by L. G. Bullington
- Page 854 Colby Ross to Tabitha Reed  
3106 18 January 1860, sol. 19 January 1860 by Christopher Myers,  
J. P. at residence of said Colby Ross
- Page 854 William C. Brackeen to Sarah E. Toone  
3107 25 January 1860, sol. 25 January 1860 by A. G. Westmoreland, J.P.
- Page 854 James B. Lentz to Martha W. Smith  
3108 11 February 1860, sol. 15 February 1860 by G. W. Mitchell,  
M. G. at residence of J. E. Blair
- Page 855 John D. Flanagan to Mary E. Henderson  
3109 15 February 1860, sol. 16 February 1860 by W. G. Hensley,  
M. G. at residence of (?) Henderson, Esq.
- Page 855 Eli S. Rochell to Martha L. Toone  
3109 16 February 1860, sol. 16 February 1860 by A. G. Westmore-  
land, J. P.

(-continued in September, 1980 issue-)

## Bible Record

### BERNARD BIBLE

*This family Bible, published 1811, belonged to Ann Mitchell Alloway Strange and her husband, Charles M. Bernard. It was inherited by a daughter, Sarah Catherine Bernard, wife of Nelson McCuen. After their death it belonged to Mary Ellender McCuan, wife of Franklin Pierce Johnson. The Bible was then the property of Magnolia Johnson, wife of Martin Cole, who gave it to William R. McDonald, Florence, Alabama. Mr. McDonald still owns the Bible and provided VALLEY LEAVES with a Xerox copy for publication.*

Page 1

#### MARRIAGES

Charles M. Bernard & Ann Mitchell Alloway Strange his wife was Married the 1st day of Feby 1812.  
 Jarret M. Ridgeway & Ann M. Bernard his wife was Married the 20 October 1836. (Mr. McDonald transcribed 2nd October.)  
 Nelson McCuan & Sarah Catherine Bernard was Married March the 9th 1843.  
 James H. Jones and Martha H. Bernard was Married January the 30th 1844.  
 William L. Toon and Martha H. McCuan was Married December the 18 1862.  
 George F. Graham and Rebeck Ann McCuan was Married January the 15, 1863.  
 John C. Harrison & Ann M. Bernard was married February the 23d 1841.  
 Charles burnes & Mary Suffrosy Harrison was Married January the 16th 1845.

Page 2

#### BIRTHS

Charles M. Bernard was born the 11th day of Feby 1788  
 Ann M. A. Strange wife of C. M. Bernard was born the 26th day of Jany 1797  
 Abner Allen Bernard son of Charles M. Bernard & Ann his wife was born the 8th day of Feby 1814  
 Elizabeth Ann Cooper daughter of Jacob & Elleanor Cooper was born the 16th day of September 1813  
 John Cooper son of Jacob & Elleanor Cooper was born the 3rd day of February 1811  
 Mary Elizabeth Bernard daughter C. M. & Ann M. Bernard born the 24th Aug't 1816  
 Treana Ellender Bernard daughter of C. M. & Ann M. Bernard was born the 9th day of December 1818  
 Ann Mitchell Bernard was born the 2nd day February 1821  
 Martha Harriett Bernard was born July 17, 1824

(-continued-)

Bernard Bible  
(-continued-)

BIRTHS (--continued-)

Sarah Catharine Bernard was born September 27th 1827  
James Michell Jones Son of Jame M(?) & Martha M. Jones was Born  
January the 19th 1845  
Rebecca Ann McCuan Daughter of Nelson & Sarah C. McCuan was  
born March the 11th 1844  
Samuel T. McCuan son of Nelson & Sarah C. McCuan was born  
February the 7th 1846  
Martha H. McCuan Daughter of Nelson & Sarah C. McCuan was  
Born January the 25th 1847

Page 3

BIRTHS

Martha Delila Burnes was born (*Blank*)  
Martha Delila Burnes Daughter of Charles and Mary S. Burnes  
was Born November the 30th 1845  
Jas Bishop was Born October the 19th 1838  
Roseana Elizabeth McCuan Daughter of Nelson & Sarah McCuan  
was Born April the 7th 1850  
John W. McCuan Son of Nelson & Sarah McCuan was Born the  
27th day of September 1853  
Mary Ellender McCuan daughter of N. & S. McCuan was born  
the 21 day of Sep 1856

DEATHS

Elizabeth A. Strange mother of Ann M. Bernard Departed this  
Life 22nd January 1803  
John A. Strange Grandfather of Ann M. Bernard departed this  
life (*Blank*) day of (*Blank*)  
Ellenor Cooper Sister of A. M. Bernard & wife of Jacob  
Cooper departed this life 2nd day of May 1816  
Gideon A. Strange Brother of A. M. Bernard Departed this  
life the (*Blank*) day of (*Blank*)  
Judith A. Strange Sister of Ann M. Bernard departed this  
life (*Blank*) day of (*Blank*)  
Mildred A. Strange Sister of Ann M. Bernard departed this  
life (*Blank*) day of (*Blank*)  
Elizabeth Bernard Grandmother of Charles M. Bernard departed  
this life the 30th August 1822  
Salley A. Strange wife of Abner A. Strange Jr. departed this  
life at 2 o'clock in the morning of the 1st of August 1825  
Mary Elizabeth Bernard daughter of C. M. & Ann M. Bernard  
departed this life 12 o'clock Wednesday(?) September 14,  
1825

(-continued-)

Bernard Fible  
(-continued-)

Page 4

DEATHS

John Gider A. Strange Son of Abner A. Strange & Salley his wife departed this life on tuesday the 20th of September 1825 at 2 o'clock in the morning

Mary Lucy A. Strange daughter of A. A. Strange Jr. and Salley his wife departed this life Wednesday the 21st of September 1825

Abnner A. Strange departed this life July the 22 1826

Abner A. Strange Senior departed this life the 27th Day of August 1834

Martha Delila Burnes Daughter of Charles & Mary S. Burnes Departed this life March the 23d 1846 aged 3 months and 24 days

Charles M. Bernard Departed this life July the 15th 1827

Samuel T. McCuan Departed this life the 3d(?) of March 1846 aged 3 weeks and 3 days

Abner Allen Bernard Departed this Life June the 11th 1848 aged 34 years 4 months and 6 days

John C. Harrison Departed this Life the 15th day of July 1856

Thomas M A. Strange Departed this Life the 18th day of December 1855

John William McCuan a Son of Nelson and Sarah McCuan Departed this life September the 25, 1858 age 4 years and 11 months and 29 aays

-END OF BERNARD BIBLE-

ADVERTISEMENTS  
from  
The Nashville Whig

*Abstracted by Ann Esslinger Cochran, Huntsville, Alabama, during September 1973 from Tennessee State Library and Archives microfilm copies of The Nashville Whig, 4 June 1823 - 29 April 1826.*

8 March 1824, Monday, p 3, col 4

Horses stolen from the residence of John P. Robinson on Beaver dam, Limestone county...near Mooresville, Ala.



# Madison



## NATURALIZATION RECORDS FOUND IN CIRCUIT COURT AND COUNTY COURT MINUTES MADISON COUNTY, ALABAMA PRIOR TO 1850

(Final Installment)

*Aliens applying for naturalization in early Madison County, Alabama, were governed by a Congressional law passed 14 April 1802. For information concerning this law and a complete listing of the Circuit Court and County Court records found in the Elbert J. Parsons Law Library on East Side Square in Huntsville, see the foreword of Volume 14, Number 2 (December, 1979). The following records were located by George A. O'Reilly, Jr., Huntsville, Alabama, and abstracted by Ann Esslinger Cochran, Huntsville, Alabama, 1979. The information given is pertinent to the individual's identification and whereabouts, past or present. The last number given in parenthesis after the abstract is the number painted on the volume's spine and circled. In no two books are the numbers repetitive.*

SCHLACK, CHARLES THEOPHILUS, born 20 Nov 1808 in Kingdom of Wurtunburg, Germany. Has resided in U. S. since 11 June 1830. Declaration 31 Oct 1838, "MIN. CIR. CT. 1837-1838" page 476. (604)

SCHLACK, CHARLES T., filed declaration 31 Oct 1838. Renounces William the first, King of Wurtenburg. Citizen 9 Nov 1840, "CIR CT MIN 1840" page 228. (605)

SCHLACK, CHRISTIAN HERMAN, born in Kingdom of Wurtunburg, Germany. Resided in U. S. since 15 July 1837. Declaration 31 Oct 1838, "MIN. CIR. CT. 1837-1838" page 447. (604)

SELBY, RICHARD, 28, born about 2 Sep 1794 in Wakefield, County of Yorkshire, England. Emigrated from England and landed at Norfolk, VA, about 15 Nov 1818. Resided in U. S. since and wishes to reside in this state. Declaration 27 May 1824. "MIN CIR CT No. 12 1824" page 80b/159. (601)

SPIVEY, FREDERICK T., says he made declaration but leaves date and court blank. Abjures allegiance to Victoria, Queen of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland whereof before he was a subject. Admitted as a citizen 18 Aug 1840 "COUNTY COURT MINUTE BOOK 1840-41 No. 10" page 159. (365)

SPIVEY, FREDERICK T. Comes Silas Persons, attny-at-law for Spivey. On 18 Aug 1840 in this court he made his declaration which was entered erroneously by mistake. Now ordered that declaration be entered nunc pro tunc (*A phrase applied to acts allowed to be done after the time when they should be done with retroactive effect.*) to wit: 18 Aug 1840, free white over 21, born England 1 Nov 1813, migrated from England to U. S. arriving port of NY 20 May 1834. Declaration 19 Dec 1843 "MINUTES COUNTY CT 1843-47 No. 12" pages 118-119. (366)

SPIVEY, FREDERICK T., previously filed declaration, makes application to be admitted as citizen. Renounces allegiance, etc. whereupon the same is ordered to be spread "upon the minutes". 19 Dec 1843, "MINUTES COUNTY CT 1843-47 No. 12" page 119. (366)

THOMPSON, WILLIAM, born in County of Londonderry, Ireland in 1797 or 1798. Declaration 5 Nov 1828, "CIR CT MIN No. 18 1828" page 67. (598)

THOMPSON, WILLIAM, previously made declaration on 5 Nov 1828. Formerly allegiance to United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland. Citizen 11 Nov 1831, "MINUTES 1831-32" (Circuit Court), pages 79-80. (606)

(-continued-)

Naturalization Records  
(-continued-)

THORN, PRESLEY. "Nov 1826 Thorn, Presley, Alien Files a Dec to become a Cit<sup>n</sup> page 221" of CIRCUIT COURT MINUTE BOOK 16 which is missing. Information from "INDEX TO MINUTES 1813 to 1828" which is a Reverse Index to Minutes of Circuit Court (old copy), page 428. (77)

VOKES, JOSEPH, born in city of Limerick, Ireland in 1801 until 1817 lived there until he emigrated to U. S. Court has evidence that he did in 1823 before March Term of Circuit Court in Tuscaloosa County, AL, make the proper report of Nativity, age, name and emigration as well as declaration of oath and his intention. U. S. more than 5 years and AL since 1821. Citizen 10 May 1826, "CIR CT 1826 MIN No. 15" pages 46-47. (566)

WEATHERLY, PETER, produced Declaration made in Superior Court of Law of the County of Loudoun in VA 6 Sep 1824 reporting him as 29, born in parish of Cockburnspath in county of Bernwickshire upon Tweed. Migrated from Berwickshire, Scotland and intends settling in Loudoun County near Leesburg. This court is satisfied that he has been in U. S. more than 5 years, and AL more than 1 year. Citizen 20 Feb 1836, "CO. CT. MIN. 1836-1839 No. 9" pages 35-38. (343)

-END OF NATURALIZATION RECORDS PRIOR TO 1850-



OBITUARIES

in the

Southern Advocate  
Huntsville, Alabama

*The following obituaries were abstracted by Catherine Kelly Gilliam, Huntsville, Alabama, from copies of the Southern Advocate found in the Huntsville-Madison County Public Library, Huntsville, Alabama.*

21 May 1857

DIED: At his residence in the county, on the 3rd inst., after an illness of 6 weeks, MR. DAVID E. KELLY, age 63 years, 11 months, and 24 days. He was a native of Virginia, but emigrated to this state early in life, and settled in this county, in which he passed the remainder of his days.... About fifteen years ago, he made a profession of religion and attached himself to the M. E. church.... He left a wife and six children to lament his departure.

30 May 1860

DIED: On the 14th inst., MRS. ELIZABETH WESSON.... born in Brunswick County, Virginia in the year 1776, and removed to Madison County, Ala. in 1819. She joined the Methodist Episcopal denomination at a early age.....

(NOTE: Elizabeth Wesson was the Mother-in-law of David E. Kelly, whose obituary is given above. ED)

REGISTER OF BIRTHS  
(1886-1902)

## (Thirteenth Installment)

*This series began in Volume 11, Number 3 (March, 1977). This ledger is housed in the Law Library across the street from the Madison County Courthouse. Only white births have been copied, and other information is included here except "Birth Presentation" and the name of the doctor or midwife. These records were copied and contributed by Diane Mooney and Carol Gordon through the courtesy of Judge William Page, Judge of the Circuit Court of Madison County, Alabama.*

## City of Huntsville - 1896

BIRTH		CHILD		MOTHER		FATHER			Occupation
Mo	Day	Sex	Ward	Born	Name	Born	Name	Born	Occupation
4	19	F	Ward 3		Malaine A. Brown	Aust.	Elia Brown	Prussia	Tailor
4	24	M	Ward 3		Emma E. Smith	GA	Wm. Saml. Smith	GA	Music Dealer(?)
4	23	F	Ward 4		Hattie Brown	"	Jessie Brown	"	Laborer
4	26	M	Ward 2		Roy Halpern(?)	IL	David Halpern(?)	"	Merchant
4	23	F	Ward 1		Lena Steele	TN	Redus Steele	AL	Clerk
4	26	M	Ward 1		Mrs. Jno. Fuegham	AL	Jno. Fuegham	"	Policeman
5	13	F	Ward 1		Sallie B. Payne	FL(?)	Alfred V. Payne	TN	R. R. Agent
5	28	M	Ward 1		Lena Vogle	OH	Henry Vogle	AL	Mechanic
5	8	F	Ward 2		Nannie Dawson	AL	David Dawson	"	Mill hand
5	11	M	Ward 2		Ollie Kilpatrick	"	Jas. M. Kilpatrick	"	Carpenter
5	11	M	Ward 2		Nannie E. Overton	"	Jas. L. Overton	TN	Policeman
5	1	F	Ward 3		Katie Worley	"	James G. Worley	AL	Farmer
5	10	F	Ward 3		Jennie (?) Lourey	"	Samuel H. Loury	"	Physician
5	20	F	Ward 3		Maggie R. Yancy	"	William Brown	"	Butcher
6	16	F	Ward 2		Susie Teal	"	William Teal	"	Laborer
6	15	F	Ward 2		Marnie Jennings	"	William Jennings	"	Painter
6	2	M	Ward 3		Fannie Brooks	"	Joseph Brooks	"	Laborer
6	21	F	Ward 3		Helen L. Wellman	MS	Williard I. Wellman	MS	Banker
6	20	M	Ward 3		Laura D. Spence	AL	Wm. H. Spence	AL	Plumber
6	5	F	Ward 3		Emma W. Mendle	GA	David Mendle	GA	Merchant
7	29	F	Ward 1		Emma L. Young	AL	J. F. Young	AL	Salesman
7	25	F	Ward 2		Ada H. Canterberry	"	Chas. Canterberry	"	R. R. Foreman
7	29	M	Ward 2		Minnie Lee Best	"	Morton M. Best	IN	Laborer
7	28	F	Ward 2		Lizzie Hill	"	Jno. F. Motherwell	OH	Lumberman
7	20	M	Ward 2		Annie G. Drake	"	C. W. Drake	AL	Mechanic
7	9	M	Ward 2		Mattie Burchum(?)	TN	James Burchum(?)	TN	"
7	22	M	Ward 2		Annie S. Hay	AL	John Hay	AL	Painter
7	17	M	Ward 2		Tussy Sharp	TN	Lee Sharp	"	Spinner
7	31	M	Ward 2		Mina Cynthia(?)Lowe	"	Chas. E. Lowe	TN	Mechanic
7	22	M	Ward 3		Hannah Dawson	LA	Lee Dawson	(Blank)	"
7	27	M	Ward 4		Mattie B. Penney	AL	Claude Penney	AL	Merchant
7	10	M	Ward 2		Mazie Canker(?)	TN	Wm. Canker(?)	TN	Painter
8	17	M	Ward 1		S. E. Berry	AL	V. Berry	KY	Buggy & Carr. Dealer
8	4	F	Ward 2		Ora Lehman	"	James Lehman	AL	Cotton Mill man
8	23	M	Ward 2		Loutie P. Brown	"	James N. Brown	TN	Butcher
8	27	M	Ward 2		Mary Riley Rodford	"	M. A. Rodford	AL	R. R. Man
8	29	F	Ward 2		Sue Lyle	"	John Lyle	"	Painter
8	16	F	Ward 2		Mattie Lou Lee	"	Archie Austin Lee	TN	Carpenter
8	22	M	Ward 3		Delia McDonnall	"	Jas. McDonnall	Ireland	Laborer

(-continued-)

Register of Births - 1886-1902  
(-continued-)

## City of Huntsville - 1896

BIRTH CHILD				MOTHER		FATHER		
Mo	Day	Sex	Born	Name	Born	Name	Born	Occupation
9	9	F	Ward 2	Ida B. Crawford	KY	J. R. Crawford	TN	Minister
9	14	F	Ward 2	Fannie S. DeYoung	TN	Jno. T. DeYoung	SC	Laundryman
9	14	M	Ward 2	Woodie J. Betts	MS	Robert Betts	AL	Lawyer
9	6	F	Ward 2	Eva G(?) Schnurr	Germ.	Bernard Schnurr	Germ.	Carpenter
9	19	F	Ward 2	Cora May Cumerine	AL	Chas. E. Cumerine	OH	"
9	15	F	Ward 3	Martha J. Mason	"	Sam Mason	AL	Laborer
9	25	M	Ward 2	Rosa A. Jacoby	"	Julius Jacoby	GA	Merchant
10	5	M	Ward 1	Sarah Sanders	TN	D. H. Sanders	TN	Butcher
10	3	F	Ward 1	Alice A. Coons	IN	Fred Coons	OH	Merchant
11	27	M	Ward 2	Margaret Riddle	AL	Jas. M. Riddle	TN	Mechanic
11	12	F	Ward 2	Bertha Wedlar	France	Jacques Wedlar	Rumania	Merchant
11	13	F	Ward 2	Lucy M. Mastin	AL	G. L. Mastin	AL	Farmer
11	23	M	Ward 2	Frances Powell	"	Thos. Powell	"	"
12	12	M	Ward 1	Annie H. Daniel	"	Harry F. Daniel	"	Jeweler
12	1	F	Ward 2	Edna R. Russell	TN	Harvey H. Russell	TN	Furn. Finisher
12	16	F	Ward 2	Tolula J. McCrary	AL	R. B. McCrary	"	Salesman
12	11	F	Ward 4	Lillie Vorenbury	"	Dere Vorenbury	"	Merchant

## County of Madison - 1896

	1	M	Beat 1	Agnus Barclay	AL	Joseph Barclay	AL	Laborer
	1	F	Beat 1	Jennie Conair	Unkn.	Will Conair	Unkn.	Weaver
	1	M	Beat 1	Sophonra Chandler	AL	Charlie Chandler	AL	Laborer
	1	F	Beat 1	Sarah Henry	Unkn.	Porter Henry	Unkn.	Weaver
	1	M	Beat 1	Lizzie Brown Rose	AL	Will Rose	AL	Laborer
	1	M	Beat 1	Mary Stewart Pannell	AL	James Pannell	"	Mechanic
T	Q	M	Beat 2	Sarah Smithy	AL	Lib Smithy	"	Farmer
T	Q	M	"	"	"	"	"	"
	1	M	Beat 3	Clemmie Drake	"	Oscar Drake	"	"
	1	M	Beat 3	Mrs. Lien Hall	"	Robt. Hall	"	"
	1	M	Beat 3	Mrs. Blackburn	"	William Blackburn	"	"
	1	F	Beat 3	Mrs. Moore	"	George Moore	"	"
T	Q	M	Beat 3	Adeline Alberson	"	Richard Alberson	"	"
T	Q	M	"	"	"	"	"	"
	1	M	Beat 5	Mary Woody	"	C. H. Woody	"	"
	1	M	Beat 5	Mollie Hodges	"	John W. Hodges	"	"
	1	F	Beat 5	S. E. Whitaker	"	John R. Whitaker	"	"
	1	F	Beat 5	Laura Mann	"	George Mann	"	"
	1	M	Beat 5	Frank(?) Smith	"	J, E. Smith	"	"
	1	M	Beat 5	Nancy Maples	"	Frank Maples	"	Peddler
	1	M	Beat 6	Mrs. Willie Douglas	"	Bill Douglas	"	Farmer
	1	F	Beat 9	Minnie Johnson	"	Jimmie Johnson	"	"
	1	F	Beat 10	Ada McCreary	"	(Blank)	(Blank)	(Blank)
	1	M	Beat 11	Lizzie Jenkins	TN	Chas. Jenkins	AL	Farmer
	1	M	Beat 11	(Blank) Little	AL	Franklin Little	"	"
	1	F	Beat 12	Minnie Farrall	TN	Richard Farrall	"	"
	1	F	Beat 12	Martha Jane Fisk	AL	James G. Fisk	TN	"
	1	F	Beat 12	Kittie Carter	"	C. P. Carter	AL	"
	1	F	Beat 12	Arty Knot	"	Columbus N. Knot	TN	"
	1	F	Beat 13	Mary Kennaman	"	S. Kennaman	AL	"
	1	F	Beat 17	Matie Bates	"	Tomie Bates	"	Merchant

(-continued in September, 1980 issue-)



SESSION BOOK (MINUTES)

(Big Cove) Mt. Pleasant Society (Presbyterian Church)  
(Tenth Installment)

(Conclusion)

*This is the final installment in this series which began in Volume 1, Number 3 (March, 1979). This book is in the rare book section of the Zeitler Room of the Huntsville-Madison County Public Library. A Xerox copy was provided by Rane Pruitt and transcribed by Margaret Cowart and proofed by Ann Cochran. The book is very old and fragile with many torn and loose pages.*

*The Camp Ground Cemetery was the burial place of some of the older members of this congregation and we have reason to believe it is where the Mt. Pleasant Society (Presbyterian Church) stood during the period of these minutes. This cemetery is now adjacent to a United Presbyterian Church. A Cumberland Presbyterian Church is in the immediate area which indicates the church membership may have been divided at some time in the past. The Session Book began in 1835 and ended in 1887.*

Next page

Mt. Pleasant Nov., 1875 Madison Co., Ala. [day was illegible]

Session met according to adjournment. Open by prayer. Members present. Elders J. T. Taylor, James P. Miller, Rev F. M. Proctor. On Motion the name of Miss Himer was dropped from the church book, she having joined the Methodist church. On motion a committee was appointed consisting John T. Taylor and James P. Miller Elders to consult with the following members of Mt. Pleasant Congregation in regard to the conduct and church relationship. To wit - Z. N. Drake, Wade Drake, J. W. Grayson, John C. Moore, Moses Markrum, Wm. Markrum, E. D. Drake, Closed by prayer. F. M. Proctor Mod. J. P. Miller Clk.

Mt. Pleasant Ala. Dec 25, 1875

At a regular church meeting the congregation desiring and having previous notice an election was held and resulted in the election of James Sanford and James A. Moore ruling Elders in Mt. Pleasant congregation and were ordained by Rev. F. M. Proctor. James P. Miller Clk.

Next page

Mt. Pleasant July 1, 1876

Session meet. Members present J. T. Taylor, James Sanford, J. A. Moore. Constituted by prayer. W. W. Thompson Moderator. On motion the following business was transacted. On motion of John T. Taylor the fourth Sabbath in September was selected as the time for holding a protracted meeting. On motion of John T. Taylor, J. A. Moore was elected clerk of session pro tem. On motion of J. T. Taylor session closed to meet again on Saturday before the fourth Sabbath in July. Closed by prayer. J. A. Moore Clerk pro tem

Mt. Pleasant. August 17th 1876

Constituted by prayer. August 17th 1876. Session met according to adjournment. Members present Augustus Moore, John T. Taylor, F. M. Proctor, Moderator. James P. Miller, Clerk. On motion John T. Taylor was appointed a principal & also James A. Moore alternate to represent Mount Pleasant congregation embracing the third Sabbath in Sept & Friday before at Pleasant Hill Jackson Presbytery.

Next page

Mt. Pleasant February the 1 - 1877

Session met. Members present - F. M. Proctor, Chairman. Elders James Sanford, James P. Miller, Deacons F. M. Bennett. F. M. Proctor offered his resignation and it was granted by the session, the session ordered that their should be two Ruling Elders elected on Saturday before the fourth Sunday in March. Session closed by prayer. Ja. Sanford, Clerk.

Mt. Pleasant - April 21st 1877

Session met. Members present. E. J. Stocton Chairman. F. M. Proctor, J. H. Drake, Elders. James Sanford, Guss Moore according to order of last session. F. M. Bennett, W[?] E. Miller was elected ruling elders. Session closed by prayer. James Sanford, Clerk.

Mt. Pleasant Society Church Minutes  
(-continued-)

Next page Mt. Pleasant Jan 25, 1878

Session met according to appointment. Members present: E. J. Stocton, James Sanford, F. M. Bennett, W. A. Miller, J. A. Moore. On motion W. A. Miller was elected permanent clerk. On motion W. A. Miller was elected principal & J. A. Moore alternate to represent the congregation at next session of Jackson Presbytery which meets at 7 o'clock on Thursday night before the 2nd Sabbath in February 1878 at Shiloh Church, Madison Ala. On motion Session adjourned to meet on Saturday the 2d of Feb at 9 o'clock A.M. Opened & closed by prayer. E. J. Stocton Mod, W. A. Miller Clk

Mt. Pleasant Feb 3d 1878.

Session met according to appointment on unfinished business transacted. Session adjourned...  
..[illegible]... W. A. Miller

Next page

Mt. Pleasant Feb 2nd 1878

Session met according to appointment. Members present James Sanford, F. M. Benatt, W. A. Miller, Augustus Moore. On Motion it was agreed that F. M. Proctor & E. J. Stocton be applied for at Presbytery to take charge of Mt. Pleasant congregation as Pastor for the term of twelve months.

Mt. Pleasant July 13th 1878

Session met according to appointment. Members present James Sanford, W. A. Miller, Augustus Moore - it was agreed that Augustus Moore and his alternate James Sanford represent this congregation in our next Presbytery which meets at Bolivar, Jackson C[oun]ty on Thursday night before the 2nd Sabbath in August. W. A. Miller, Clk.

Mt. Pleasant Mar[Nov?] 3rd 1879

Session met members present Mins W.W. Thompson, James Sanford, F. M. Bennett, W. A. Miller, W. W. Thompson Moderator. On motion it was agreed that the following members, to wit: Eveline Sibley, Janie[?] Sibley & Martha Erwin be granted letters of dismissal & recommendation which were granted - On motion it was agreed \_\_\_\_\_[illegible]\_\_\_\_\_ on the 4th Saturday in Dec at 1 o'clock P.M. Opened and closed by prayer.

Next page (on back of page of list of members and was written in pencil)

Mt. Pleasant Sept 20th 1881

Session met according to appointment Ministers present J. H. Drake, T. B. Drake, W. W. Thompson. Members present James Sanford, August Moore, W. A. Miller, W. W. Thompson, moderator. On motion it was agreed that Augustus Moore & Jas Sanford his alternate represent this congregation in our Presbytery which meets at Pleasant Grove on Friday before the first Sabbath in October 1881.

Next page (partial page.)

This is to certify that John C. Moore is a member. Bonfire, this the first day of Dec 1879.

Note: There were many pages missing here. Some pages contained what appeared to be a sermon outline and others contained poetry, ABC's, addition of numbers, and the like.

Next page

Mt. Zion. Warrentown. August 9, 1878. Session failed to meet according to appointment as usual.

Next legible page - (lined paper; evidently added to book)

Mt. Pleasant Decr 23rd 1883

Session met according to appointment. Members present - W. G. Bearid, J. A. Moore, W. A. Miller. W. G. Beaird Moderator. Opened & closed by prayer. On motion it was agreed to organize a Sabbath school at Drakes School House as early as practical. On motion it was agreed to use the Literature the Cumberland Presbyterian Board of Publication in our Sabbath School. Session Closed. W. A. Miller Clk.

Minnie Williams March 29th 1884 At Home [childish writing]

(-continued-)

Mt. Pleasant Society Church Minutes  
(-continued-)

Mt. Pleasant [no date]

Church Session of Mt. Pleasant Congregation met at Drakes School House. Members present: F. M. Bennett, J. A. Moore, W. A. Miller, F. M. Benn[ett] Moderator. On motion it was agreed that we elect & ordain two Elders as soon a[s] practicable. On motion it was agreed to grant letters of dismissal & recommendation to F. M. Bennet, S. K. Bennett, Mollie Bennett & M. C[?] Eslinger all of this congregation. On motion it was agreed that J. A. Moore or his alternate W. A. Miller represent this congregation in the Jackson Presbytery which meets with Scotsboro congregation on Friday before the first Sabbath in April 18. Session opened & closed by prayer. W. A. Miller Clk.

Mr. Arthur Webster & Mr. Tommie Given give us a call last Sunday [childish writing].

Next page [on lined paper]

Mt. Pleasant June 27th 1884

Session met according to appointment. Minister present J. H. Drake, W. G. Beard. Members R. S. McGaha, Augustus Moore, J[?] G. Moore. W. A. Miller. On motion J. H. Drake was chosen moderator.

Mt. Pleasant June 15 1884

At a meeting for that and other purposes R. S. McGaha & J. G. Moore were installed Elders & John Sibley & Oscar Glover Deacons of Mt. Pleasant congregation.

Mt. Pleasant August 31st 1884

Church session met during religious services. Quorum present W. W. Thompson, Moderator. The following persons presented themselves for admission into the church and were received into full fellowship. viz - W. H. Lang[?], J. W. Bird, B. F. Given, W. A. Given, M. C. Webster, M. V. Thomas. Session Closed. W. A. Miller Clk.

Dear Lillie

Your sweet little missive was received and read with much pleasure. No child their is nothing \_\_\_[faded and illegible]\_\_\_. To me he is the sweetest thing on earth. And nothing can compare to his beauty. A sweeter child never lived. A. [Note: this was signed "A" and was in a different hand than the Minutes.]

Next page [on lined paper]

Mt. Pleasant May 8, 1886

Session met according to appointment. Members present - O L Sullivan, R. J McGaha, J. G. Moore, W. A. Miller. (O. L. Sullivan moderator). On motion it was agreed to \_\_\_[torn]\_\_\_ the report of W. A. Miller in reference to [take?] [only] members which was received as satisfactory. On motion it was agreed to require of each member of our congregation to pay the sum of ten (10<sup>cts</sup>) per month until a sufficient sum [is] raised to finish our church. On motion it was agreed to adopt the afore[said] plan for raising contributions for mission[?]. Session adjourned to meet on Saturday at 2 oclock P. M. before the 2d Sabbath in July. Session Opened & closed by prayer. W. A. Miller, Clk.

Mt. Pleasant August 1886

Session met on two occasions during protracted meeting services. Quorum being present. One occasion consisting of the following members, to wit O L. Sullivan Moderator. R. S. Moore[?], T. G. Moore, W. A. Miller. The following persons came forward and asked admission into our church and were received into full fellowship according to discipline and regulations of our church - to wit: J. B. Williams, Nathan Williams, Mandy Moore, Annie Armstrong, Nelly Lang, Matilda Lang, Mead[?] Drake, A. C. Miller, Andrew Sanford, John Brazelton, W. A. Sanford, Annie Willia[ms], Carolyn Ginn, Sally Tuck, John Hughey, Edward Lyle, John McGaha, R. L. Armstrong, Andrew Moore, Sen[?], Willie Collier, Lawrence[?] Miller. Session opened and closed in usual form.

Next page

.....erfal[?] & Mt. Pleasant Sept 10th 1886 [on lined paper with purple ink]

Session met, members present - R. J. McGaha, J. G. Moore, W. A. Miller, O. L. Sullivan, Modera[tor]. On motion R. S. McGaha was chosen as principal and J. G. Moore alternate to represent Mt. Pleasant congregation in the Jackson Presbytery which meets with the Newhope

Mt. Pleasant Society Church Minutes  
(-continued-)

congregation in Jackson County on Friday before the first Sabbath in Oct 1886 at 11 oclock A.M.  
Session opened & closed in usual form. W. A. Miller Clk.

Miss Annie Orr is a pretty girl [childish writing]

Mt. Pleasant Nov 14th 1886

[For] our regular monthly appointments the door of the church was opened and the following persons were received into full fellowship of the church, to wit: A. L. Brazelton, Mrs. Molly Brazelton & Willie Drake.

Mt. Pleasant March 12, 1887

Note: This session's minutes were completely marked through with childish scribbling. Session met, members present: R. S. McGaha, J. C. Moore, W. A. Miller Moderator. O L. Sullivan. The minutes of last session were read and approved. On motion it was approved that W. A. Miller or his alternate R. S. McGaha represent Mt. Pleasant congregation in our next Presytery which meets with the Larkinville Congregation Friday before the first Sabbath in April next at 11 oclock.

-The End-



OBITUARIES  
from the  
Memphis Avalanche

*Abstracted by Jill K. Garrett, Columbia, Tennessee.*

- 27 January 1867..Captain Dudley Sale of Madison County, Ala. died a few days ago in his 86th year; was officer in the War of 1812; removed from Georgia to Alabama at the close of the war "bringing to Huntsville the news of the peace".
- 16 April 1867..The remains of Lt. Henry S. Figures, adjutant of the 48th Alabama regiment, who fell in the Battle of the Wilderness, were reinterred at Huntsville last Sunday; son of W. B. Figures, Esq., of the Huntsville Advocate.
- 20 April 1867.. W. O. Cruse, 74, died Tuesday last from burns received three weeks ago and after great suffering; born in Maryland; was in War of 1812 and the Battle of Bladenburg near Washington; never married.
- 10 July 1867.. Dandridge Fariss, Esq., of Huntsville, 68, died Sunday last; native of Virginia; printer by profession; started the first paper ever published in Huntsville in 1823.
- 10 July 1867.. Richard B. Brickell, Esq., another prominent citizen of Huntsville, died Saturday morning.





# Marshall



PROBATE MINUTES  
March 1836 - December 1839

(Sixth Installment)

*This 136 page indexed book, located in the Marshall County Courthouse, Guntersville, Alabama, is the earliest probate minute book in the county. Abstracted by Yvonne Spence Perkins, Huntsville, Alabama, the book consists of the records between March 1836 and December 1839. For more information on the probate minute books in Marshall County, see the foreword of the first installment in Volume 13, Number 3 (March, 1979).*

- Page 65 Thomas Adkins, Richard Golden and Robert I. Pierce are appointed appraisers for the estate of Nathaniel Steele, deceased.
- Page 65 Swain W. Woolard, administrator, is ordered to sale the personal estate of Nathaniel Steele, deceased, by public sale.
- Page 65 China Derrick is granted Letters of Administration for estate of Randolph Morgan, deceased. Wife does not wish to serve. Bond: \$300. Securities: Richard Griffin and Tobias Derrick. 4 May 1838.
- Page 66 George W. Allen, guardian of Alexander C. Mcfarlane (minor heir of James M. Macfarlane, deceased) and all the allegations(?) contained in the petition of W. W. Macfarlane, executor of the Last Will and Testament of James M. Macfarlane, deceased, are to appear and give deposition before Wm. H. Wheeler, Esqr., Justice of Peace, Marshall County. Same is to be returned to the County Clerk's office on or before the *(Blank)* day of 1838.
- Pages 66-67 Sarah Burns, administratrix of the estate of Tilman H. Burns, deceased, petitions the court for dower in Lot #22 in the town of Claysville, Marshall County, Percival M. Bush, Sheriff of Marshall County, is ordered to summon Joseph G. Garrett, Simeon Nichols, Charles Taylor, John W. Easton, and Andrew Moore to meet at the residence of Sarah Burns on the eight day of (?) next to issue the widow her dower. May Term
- Sarah Burns, administratrix, and Stephen Baxter, administrator, of the said decedent's estate, report that the sale of the personal property will not pay the debts. A request is made for the sale of "said real estate". (NOTE: No description given. Could be Lot #22, Claysville, Alabama.) Wm. H. E. Wheeler, guardian pendente lite (Guardian appointed during the continuance of a suit at law) of Decator, Columbus, & Leonidus Burns, heirs of Tilman H. Burns, deceased, and all persons contained in the petition should give a written deposition or before 1st Monday of May 1838.
- Page 67 Swain W. Woolard, administrator of the estate of Nathaniel Steele, deceased, files an inventory of the debts of the estate. Recorded: Friday, 11 May 1838.
- Pages 67-68 Asa Herring, administrator of the estate of Samuel Simpson, deceased, petitions and is granted guardianship of the two minor heirs of Simpson: James Gallaspy Simpson and Sarah Elizabeth Simpson. Bond: \$1,400. Securities: Joseph G. Garrett and William Welborn. Monday, 14 May 1838.

(-continued-)

Probate Minutes  
March 1836-December 1939  
(-continued-)

- Page 68 Thomas Hale and Polly Turner apply for and received Letters of Administration for the estate of Andrew Turner, deceased. Bond: \$5,000. Securities: Harry Haynes and Richard Golden. Tuesday, 29 May 1838.
- Page 68 Joseph E. Duran, Edward Cox and Richard Golden are appointed appraisers for the personal estate of Andrew Turner, deceased.
- Page 69 Thomas Hale and Polly Turner, administrators of the estate of Andrew Turner, deceased, are ordered to dispose of the personal property of the estate by public sale.
- Page 69 The motion made by Wm. W. Macfarlane, executor of the will of James M. Macfarlane, deceased, for the sell of real estate is ordered by the court to be continued until the next court term
- Pages 69-70 James M. Milton(?) & John B. Walker are appointed commissioners to sell the real estate of the estate of Tilman H. Burns, deceased, in answer to the petition made by Sarah Burns, administratrix, and Stephen Baxter, administrator of the estate. To wit: Lot #22 in the town of Claysville containing  $\frac{1}{2}$  acre (more or less) out of which widow is entitled her dower. Notice of such a sale is to given by advertisement in 3 public places and in the "Southern Advocate", a paper in Huntsville, Alabama, once a week for 3 weeks.
- Page 70 John A. Meroney(?) applies for and receives Letters of Administrator for the estate of Micajah Davis, deceased. Bond: \$500. Securities: Joseph G. Garrett and Andrew Lee. June Term 1838.
- Page 71 Thomas Manning, R. C. Newman and William Watts are appointed appraisers for the personal property of the estate of Micajah Davis, deceased.
- Page 71 John A. Meroney(?), administrator of the estate of Micajah Davis, deceased, is ordered to dispose of the personal property of said decedent by public sale.
- Page 71 John A. Meroney(?) applies for and is granted Letters of Administration for the estate of Benjamin Davis, deceased. Bond: \$200. Securities: Joseph G. Garrett and Andrew Lee.
- Page 71 Thomas Manning, R. C. Kenemore and William Watts are appointed appraisers of the personal estate of Benjamin Davis, deceased.
- Page 72 John A. Meroney(?), administrator of the estate of Benjamin Davis, deceased, is ordered to dispose of the personal estate of decedent.
- Page 72 William M. Griffin, administrator of the estate of William W. Henderson, deceased, files inventory of debts for estate. 24 June 1838.
- Page 72 Swain W. Woolard, administrator of the estate of Nathaniel Steele, deceased, wishes to withdraw the inventory heretofore rendered because many of the accounts were partnership accounts over which he has no control. Woolard is to make and file a new one. Tuesday, 25 June 1838

(-continued-)

## Probate Minutes

March 1836-December 1839

(-continued-)

Pages 73-74 William W. Macfarlane, executor of the Last Will and Testament of James M. Macfarlane, deceased, petitions the court for an order to sell real estate of said decedent. Depositions taken by Booker Smith, an acting Justice of the Peace, were made known to George W. Allen, guardian pendente lite of Alexander Macfarlane. Petition is granted by the court and Joseph G. Garrett and Thomas J. Moore are appointed commissioners to sell the real estate on a credit till the 25th of December next. Real estate: Lot #23 and #24 in the town of Claysville, Marshall County, bounded as follows: on the NE by lot of Tilman H. Burns, deceased; on the SE by land of Andrew Moore; on the SW by an ally, on the NW by the Main Street in Claysville (each lot containing  $\frac{1}{2}$  acre). Sale notice is to be given for 40 days by advertisement at 3 public places in the county and by advertisement for 3 weeks in the "Democrat", a newspaper in the town of Huntsville, Alabama. 2 July 1838.

Page 74

Swain W. Woolard applies for and is granted Letters of Administration for the estate of Graves W. Steele, deceased. Said decedent has no wife and relatives do not wish to administer the estate. Bond: \$200. Securities: Joshua(?) Johnson and John Hogue. 2 July 1838.

(-continued in the September, 1980 issue-)



## DEACONS BAPTIST CHURCH

*Abstracted by Ann Esslinger Cochran, Huntsville, Alabama, March 1974 from Deed Book F, located in the Marshall County Courthouse, Guntersville, Alabama.*

Deed Book F, pages 756 and 757

Index: "Mehaffy W<sup>m</sup> H. & wife convey to Deacons Baptist Church"

W. H. Mehaffy &amp; Mary his wife

to

Officer's and deacons of the Missionary Baptist Church  
Known as the Brown's Valley Baptist Church and the school  
Trustees of Township #9 and their successors in office.  
for \$1

SW $\frac{1}{2}$  Section 23 Township 9 Range 2E  
a lot or parcel of land S of E and within 50 yards of  
Mehaffy's boiling or blue Spring 60 sq. ft. on which the  
church now stands.

W<sup>m</sup> H. Mehaffy  
Mary P. Mehaffy

Acknowledged before W. T. May, J. P. 29 April 1862  
Recorded Deed Book F, pages 756 & 757 8 May 1862

-THE END -

## PRESTON CEMETERY

(Final Part)

*This small cemetery, copied in October, 1978 by Yvonne Spence Perkins, is located approximately 7 miles north of the intersection of US 431 on State 79 in section 6 township 11 range 4E. The cemetery cannot be seen from the highway as it sets high upon a small hill beside the road. The first part of this cemetery was carried in Volume 14, Number 3 (March, 1980).*

Pareolee Hunt Nov 13, 1860 Dec 25, 1943	Samuel G. Hunt Born Nov 29, 1859 Died Aug 24, 1905 Woodman of the World Marker	Billy G. Durham Sep 15, 1959 Oct 3, 1959	Luiza Dunn Oct 9, 1875 Jun 13, 1951
John D. Benson Jan 6, 1917 Oct 17, 1918		George L. Benson Sep 9, 1927 Apr 12, 1928	Fred W. Word 1909 - 1976
Infant son of E. L. & M. N. Word Born & Died Apr 28, 1949	Rufus Son of J. P. & Willis Word Born Mar 20, 1905 Died Jan 16, 1906		Mary Inf. Dau of Mr. & Mrs. John Word Mar 2, 1925 Mar 20, 1925
Mr. & Mrs. Fred Word Inf. Son of Aug 19, 1941	J. R. (Rank) Dunn Jul 14, 1865 Sep 28, 1949		W. B. "Budge" Word Jan 3, 1908 Jun 20, 1976
<hr/> WORD <hr/>			
Willie Benson 1886 - 1956	John P. 1874 - 1946	Adela Dau of O. E. & Florence Woodall Born Sep 2, 1906 Died Sep 24, 1908	
<hr/> WOC DALL <hr/>			
Florence C. Dec 21, 1869 Apr 15, 1949	Oscar E. Mar 27, 1868 Jan 17, 1936		
<hr/> RICE <hr/>		<hr/> DUNN <hr/>	
Pluma Word Rice 1903 - 1953	Beeson Hill Rice 1897 - 1966	Lois Mar 18, 1911 (No other date)	S. R. Jan 27, 1905 Oct 15, 1976
Leon Dunn B. 1945 D. 1960	Silas Pendergrass (No dates)	Ilene Pendergrass (No dates)	(?) Mayhool (No dates)
W. Weeks (No dates)	Auther Guffey 1919 - 1919	Bula Guffey 1927 - 1930	



Preston Cemetery  
(-continued-)

Delta Weeks  
Alabama  
Pvt. U. S. Army  
Jun 22, 1922

V. M. D.  
B. Jan 7, 1927  
D. 1935

GECKLES  
Emme                      Jake  
1896 - 1964              1882 - 1963

Mrs. Della Pendergrast  
1871 - 1929

J. M. Pendergrass  
1874 - 1962

DUNN  
(A child's grave with no dates.)

J. A. Pendergrass  
Born Aug 7, 1848  
Died May 12, 1912

Wm. L. Dunn  
Mar 27, 1926  
Sep 21, 1966

Susie Holcomb Dunn  
Sep 28, 1897  
Oct 29, 1929

Ada Lipscome  
Dec 1, 1922  
Oct 30, 1930

Clifford  
Jul 14, 1920

Mattie Jewell Dunn  
Apr 20, 1909  
Mar 6, 1958

Linda D. Hudison  
1949

Jerry Hudison  
1948

Samuel Hudison  
1946 - 1947

Josie Pendergrass  
1885 - 1911

Jeff Kelly  
1881-1903

Monroe Kelley  
Born 1906  
Jan 25, 1936

Jessie J. Pannell  
Jul 18, 1914  
Sep 8, 1964

Pauline Hudison  
Apr 30, 1928

Johnnie Hudison  
Jun 22, 1925  
Jul 9, 1972

Virgie  
Pendergrass  
(No dates)

Verdis  
Pendergrass  
(No dates)

Eligh W. Qualls  
Alabama  
Pvt. 6 Field Arty.  
Div.  
Jul 24, 1907  
Mar 23, 1925

QUALLS  
Moses E.                      Nancy  
1883 - 1944              1885 - 1976  
Mama (Foot stone)

John W. Holcomb  
Tenn.  
Pvy. 70 Co.  
6 Prov. Gp. Mtd. Mg. Tc.  
WW I  
Sep 12, 1887  
Feb 1, 1956

Wanda R. Helton  
Apr 14, 1944  
May 5, 1970  
(Foot stone)  
Alabama  
D3C U. S. Air Force  
Vietnam  
Apr 14, 1944  
May 5, 1970

Henry Helton  
May 8, 1884  
Dec 14, 1958

(-continued-)

Preston Cemetery  
(-continued-)James Helton  
Nov 3, 1935  
Oct 8, 1960

<u>GECKLES</u>	
Helen J.	Johnie H.
Jul 18, 1927	Jul 5, 1914
(No other date)	Jun 8, 1975
(Foot Stone)	
TEC 51 U. S. Army	
WW II	
Jul 5, 1914	
Jun 8, 1975	

Eller G. Anderton  
Sep 26, 1916  
Jan 7, 1977

<u>LOWE</u>	
Fate	Mary G.
Feb 26, 1904	Dec 18, 1924
Aug 31, 1977	(No other date)

Alford E. Carlisle  
U. S. Navy  
WW II  
Jul 4, 1918  
Mar 9, 1978  
(Military marker)

-END OF PRESTON CEMETERY-

POWER OF ATTORNEY

*Abstracted by: Ann Cochran, Huntsville, Alabama, March 1974 from Deed Book A, located in the Marshall County Courthouse, Guntersville, Alabama.*

Deed Record A, pages 16 &amp; 17

David H. Campbell power of attorney to A. C. Beard

David H. Campbell of the city of Louisville (Louisville?) in Jefferson County, Kentucky, and at this time temporarily residing at Claysville in Marshall County, Alabama do nominate, constitute and appoint my nephew and friend, Arthur C. Beard of Marshall County, Alabama, lawful attorney in fact.

16 May 1836

Acknowledged before Richard S(?) Randes, Clerk CC  
19 May 1836

Duly recorded Bk. A, p. 17

20 May 1836

Attest to Clerk - 19 May 1836

Washington T. May, J. C. C.

-THE END-

# Morgan

## DEED BOOK "A"

### (Part Thirteen)

*This series began in Volume 11, Number 4 (June, 1977) and will run until the entire book has been published. The first entry was dated July 15, 1820 and the final entry was recorded April 21, 1828. All instruments were acknowledged by M. C. Houston, Clerk of the County Court, unless otherwise noted. All parties are from Morgan County, Alabama unless otherwise stated. Abstracted by Yvonne Spence Perkins, Huntsville, Alabama.*

Pages 340-345 Lease 21 October 1826 (See note below)  
 William R. Chunn agrees to lease, for 5 years, to Elizabeth Woods, of Madison County, Alabama, "the Sulpher and other springs at which the said William R. Chunn now resides sutch lying and being in the County of Morgan and commonly called and Knowing as Chunns Springs". All household and kitchen items plus farming equipment (except horses) are included. Yearly rent is \$700 paid January 1st of each year, except 1st year for which \$350 is to be paid on 1 August 1827 and \$150 on 1 January 1828.  
 Witnesses: James Penn, R. V. Marye and John Turpin  
 Appraisal of household and farm property is made by R. V. Marye, John Turpin and William King. Total: \$929.68 3/4. 22 January 1827  
 Acknowledged: 18 Kul 1827  
 Recorded: 18 Aug 1827  
 (NOTE: Appraisal and acknowledge both referred to the indenture above as having been made on the 4th of October 1826.) ED

*VALHERMOSOS SPRINGS. This once famous resort town was situated on Highway 36 in northeastern Morgan County, approximately 20 miles northeast of Hartselle and 12 miles south of Huntsville. These mineral springs were probably discovered by Lancelot Chunn sometime just after 1810. They were referred to as Chunn Springs by the early pioneers. Between 1818 and 1823, a hotel was erected on the site, which was known as White Sulphur Springs Hotel. In May, 1834, a post office was established, but it was closed in June 1835. Dead Towns of Alabama by W. Stuart Harris (ED)*

Pages 346-347 Deed 18 April 1827  
 Joseph Guess sells to Randolph McDaniel and William McDaniel (both of Lawrence County, Alabama), for \$1,500, SE $\frac{1}{4}$  of Section 7 Township 8 Range 5W (containing 156 79/100 acres) for which a patent was issued by U. S. General Land Office to Joseph Guess bearing the date of 12 November 1825.  
 Attest: Byrd McDaniel, Alexander McDaniel and Alexander Willson  
 Acknowledged and recorded: 25 June 1827

Pages 347-350 Deed of Trust 23 June 1827  
 John Echols, debtor  
 Mathew Cyrus, Alfred Dowdy and William Walker, creditors  
 Burwell Marchbanks, trustee  
 John Echols, Mathew Cyrus, Alfred Dowdy, and William Walker, his securities, owe Joseph Bollew of Bollew & McWhorter \$62.40 in a bond dated 9 June 1827 to be brought into the county court at the next August term. Marchbanks pays \$1 and allows Cyrus and Dowdy to have "quiet possession" of 1 strawberry "rone" horse about 5 years old until suit is decided. If suit is against Echols, Marchbanks, after a time he thinks proper or Cyrus and Dowdy request the sell of horse, may sell the horse "before the court house" at Sommer-  
 (-continued-)

Deed Book "A"  
(-continued-)

- Pages 347-350 *Deed of Trust cont'd.*  
ville. Advertisement for the sale is to be made at least 15 days at the Sommersville courthouse and 2 other public places in Morgan County. After judgement is paid, Echols is to receive any balance. If suit is decided against Bollew this indenture is void.  
Witnesses: James Echols, Robert Francis and Alslow Dowdy  
Acknowledged: 28 August 1827  
Recorded: 10 September 1827
- Pages 350-351 Bill of Sale 18 August 1827  
John Carter sells to Nathan Kimble 1 sorrel "floomain" (*flowing mane?*) and tail mare and colt; 5 feather beds all household furniture and kitchen furniture, 1 clock and a right of a claim in North Carolina now in the hands of Washington A. Sale for collection, for the use and sell to pay these debts: \$25 for a clock; \$18.75 to Doct. Rhodes; \$16.25 to Captain William Mosley; cost of making a coffin to William Dorwin; \$11 to Negro of Stewart; medical act. to Doct. Huston; \$1.75 to George Murphy; and \$2.40 to Nathan Kimble. After debts are paid remainder is to be given to 3 daughters Sally, Melvina and Nancy Carter, in equal division.  
Attest: William Owen and Edwd. Kimble  
Acknowledged: 28 August 1827  
Recorded: 10 September 1827
- Pages 352-354 Writs of Execution 28 February 1827  
Abraham Skidmore, Sheriff of Morgan County, has received the following writs of execution:  
The county court of Morgan County issues writ by which the sheriff is "commanded of the goods and Chattel Land and Tenaments of Robert McCarly (*NOTE: In the second part of the instrument, the name is Robert McCarty*) late of my County and John McCarly Junior also of my county" for a debt of \$89.54½ owed to James White, John Read and John Hardie as declared in county court on 27 February 1827.  
  
The county court of Madison County issues writ to be delivered, 6 March, 1827, the property of Robert McCarty for \$119.55 owed William Echols, Sr., William Echols, Jr. and Robert Holding, merchants under the firm name of William Echols, Jr. and Co. by a suit in court.  
  
To satisfy the debts Robert McCarly sells to Reuben Chapman, for \$190, land: E½ of SE½ of Section 3 Township 6 Range 1W, containing 79 76/100 acres.  
Signed: 6 August 1827, Abraham Skidmore, Sheriff.  
Acknowledged: 29 August 1827  
Recorded: 10 September 1827
- Pages 354-359 Deed of Trust 19 March 1827  
Rhoda Colbert, debtor  
Dabory A. Martin, trustee  
Isaac Lane, guardian of Francis M. Roby, Albert G. Roby, Ethelara Roby, William Roby, Augustus Roby, and Marcus Roby (minor heirs of Marcus Roby), creditors  
Colbert is indebted to Lane on 2 bonds- 1 due 22 October 1825 for \$1,218.90 executed by Charles and Rhoda Colbert to Jesse W. Garth, executor, and 1 due 3 January 1826 for \$566.86 executed by Charles Goff and William Dewoody together with Rhoda Colbert to Jesse W. Garth, executor for Marcus Roby, deceased.

(-continued-)

Deed Book "A"  
(-continued-)

Pages 354-359

*Deed of Trust cont'd.*

Martin holds in trust, for \$1, land: SE $\frac{1}{4}$  of Section 6 Township 6 Range 3W (containing 159 72/100 acres); E $\frac{1}{2}$  of SW $\frac{1}{4}$  of Section 5 Township 6 Range 3W (containing 30 55/100 acres); and W $\frac{1}{2}$  of SW $\frac{1}{4}$  of Section 5 Township 6 Range 3W (containing 80 54/100 acres) with Colbert retaining possession to pay  $\frac{1}{2}$  of debt on 1 March 1828 and rest paid on 1 March 1829. If Colbert defaults Lane may request the land sold at auction giving 90 days notice in one or more of the newspapers printed in Huntsville and advertisement on the Morgan County courthouse. If debt is paid indenture becomes void.

Witnesses: Samuel M. Pettus, Wm. F. Echols and R. Pettus

Acknowledged: 27 August 1827

Recorded: 10 September 1827

Pages 359-64

Deed of Trust

7 April 1827

John F. Banks, debtor

Nathaniel Field, trustee

Lawrance S. Banks, Samuel Breek, William A. Slaughter, and Storter (?) Slaughter, creditors

John F. Banks owes the following:

To: Lawrance S. Banks and Samuel Breek 2 bonds bearing date of 20 January 1827- 1 for \$1,150 due 22 January 1828 and 1 for \$1,000 due 22 January 1829.

To: Thomas McElderry and Reuben Chapman, executors of William S. Goodhew, deceased, and Lawrence S. Banks, Samuel Breek and William A. Slaughter bond bearing date of 17 March 1827 for \$2,700 "& payable to the aforesaid Executors and whom as Storton Slaughter (*Also written Stanton Slaughter.*) become bound with others for the forshfull administration of the said F. Banks on the Estate of his father Baylor Banks, Decd. as by reference to the Records of the county court of Culpeper & State of Virginia".

For \$1 Nathaniel Field holds 1 bond on Samuel Breek payable to John F. Banks on 1 January 1828 bearing date of 24 August 1826 for \$2,000 "with a Credit of Six hundred dollars endossed on the back"; 1 bond for \$2,000 - same parties and date- payable 1 January 1829; 2 Negros (Daniel & Ranale) purchased from Goodhew; land- N $\frac{1}{2}$  of Section 1 Township 7 Range 3W adjoining the Town of Summerville; lots: #81, #82, #83, #84, #149, #150, #151, and #152 in said town purchased of the estate of Goodhew and David Bollew, along with all buildings including Tan Yard and saddle shop; household and Kitchen furniture; plantation impliments; 1 stud horse, 11 head of cattle & their (?). If debt not paid property is to be sold after first advertising in two newspapers in Huntsville for 3 months. After debt is paid left over funds are to be paid to a trust for his brother, Tunstill Banks (now a minor), and controlled by Santer Slaughter.

Acknowledged: 9 April 1827 before William Skidmore, Justice of the Peace and again on 27 August 1827.

Recorded: 11 September 1827

(-continued in September, 1980 issue-)

TIME TO RENEW MEMBERSHIP\$10.00

GONE  
TO  
TEXAS . . .

JEMIMA [MENIFEE] HEARD

(Morgan County, Alabama)

HEADRIGHT CERTIFICATE, 1<sup>st</sup> CLASS, NO. 95

Republic of Texas



This is to certify that William Menifee agent of JEMIMA HEARD appeared before the board of Land Commissioners for the County of Colorado and proved according to law that the aforesaid Jemima Heard as the head of a family who emigrated to Texas previous to the Declaration of Independence and having received a League [4,423.4 acres] of land as her headright is now by the laws and Constitution of the Republic entitled to one Labore [177.1 acres] of land upon her paying the price fixed in the laws of the Republic passed at the Town of Houston December 14<sup>th</sup> 1837.

Given under our hands this 2<sup>nd</sup> day of March 1838.

Attest  
Robt. Brotherton Clerk

Abraham Alley President  
W. M. W. Thompson Associate Comr

---

From a photostatic copy of the original document on file at the State of Texas General Land Office, Records Division, Austin, Texas. Contributed by Mrs. V. W. Hamner, Jr.

\* \* \* \* \*

## COMPTON CEMETERY

*This small cemetery is on the top of the Brindley Mountain chain just west of Newsome Sink. It is located approximately in the center part of SE¼ of NE¼ of Section 14 Township 7 Range 1W. The cemetery is well maintained although there has been some logging in the area close by. A line to the left of two or more names means those names are found on the same stone. Copied by John E. Gurn, Jr., Huntsville, Alabama on 18 March 1976.*

Howard Y. Compton  
Jul 30, 1894  
Jun 6, 1925

Elizabeth J. Compton  
Aug 15, 1829  
Dec 8, 1901

William M. Bailey  
Oct 4, 1866  
Mar 3, 1914

Albert H.  
son of  
H. Y. & L. P. Compton  
Sep 1, 1923  
Jan 17, 1924

J. D. Compton  
Sep 8, 1860  
Jun 6, 1904

Elanor A. Bailey  
Feb 19, 1867  
Feb 28, 1940

Loueasy Bowling  
Sep 10, 1853  
Jun 15, 1920

M. E. Compton  
Jan 10, 1860  
Jan 14, 1911

Dora E.  
wife of  
J. V. McAnally  
Aug 25, 1877  
Oct 1, 1918

Britian Bowling  
Dec 8, 1830  
Sep 12, 1906  
Masonic Emblem

R. L.  
son of  
J. D. & M. E. Compton  
Nov 24, 1896  
Jun 4, 1912

John M. Curry  
D. Aug 15, 1890

Susen N. Curry  
D. Dec 24, 1898

Fredric Holland  
Compton  
Jun 17, 1894  
Jan 25, 1960

Gilbert L.  
son of  
W. M. & E. A. Bailey  
May 22, 1892  
Dec 28, 1915

Monroe Compton  
May 15, 1823  
Aug 22, 1910

Orlena  
dau of  
W. M. & E. A. Bailey  
Jan 5, 1891  
Jan 10, 1891

Daughter of  
Wm. & E. A. Bailey  
Jan 5, 1891  
Jan 10, 1891

*(NOTE: This marker was found at the rear of the cemetery leaning against a tree. As it bears the same dates as that of ORLENA BAILEY, it evidently has been replaced by that stone.)*

16 graves marked with fieldstones.

-END OF COMPTON CEMETERY-

## Bible Record

### HOBSON BIBLE

*This Isaac Hobson Family Bible is owned by Mrs. Alta Hendrix, Union Grove, Alabama and was contributed for publication by Magdalene Bowling Allen, Huntsville, Alabama.*

The Holy Bible/Translated out of/The Original  
Tongues...American Bible Society...1842

Isaac Hobson was born 3, March 1789 (Mineral Bluff,  
Georgia)

Pietta Hobson was born 4, Oct. 1787

David A. Davis was born the 11 of Oct 1808  
(James Jarlet Whisenant father)

Johr O. Hobson was born the 18 Sept. 1812

Anna M. Hobson was born the 9 April 1814

Elizah G. Hobson was born 28 Oct. 1816

Arena Hobson was born 26 Aug. 1840

Lucinda and Liewedge Hobson was born 4 June 1844

Isaac Hobson and Pietta Davis married 5, Dec. 1811

-THE END-

---

### NEWSPAPER ITEMS

*Abstracted by Mrs. Jill K. Garrett, Columbia, Tennessee.*

Florence Times - 22 August 1891

Dr. W. C. McCoy, presiding elder of Decatur district, died in Decatur Friday; was distinguished Methodist minister and for many years editor of the Alabama Advocate.

Florence Times - 29 August 1891

Capt. Andrew Roberson, died in Morgan County on the 17th.



# Book Reviews



ECHOLS NOTES, Volume Two by Rebecca Echols Terry, 1414 Monterrey Dr., SE, Huntsville, AL 35801. 8½" X 11", soft bound, 178 pages including full name index. Price: \$10.00.

Mrs. Terry has compiled a valuable book of records for anyone interested in the Echols family. She has included patents and land grants in Virginia; deeds from Virginia, Alabama, Georgia, Tennessee, Mississippi, and Union Co., Illinois; headright and bounty grants; pension applications from the War of 1812; some Confederate soldiers; cemetery records; census records from the southern states; marriage records; newspaper clippings; court records; and a genealogical abstract from the autobiography of Obadiah Echols. This book is a great time saver for Echols researchers.

THE PRUITTS, PATTERSONS, AND THEIR RHODES RELATIVES by Imogene Hoover Hagan, Rt. 2 Box 194, Leoma, TN 38468. 8½" X 11", soft bound, 166 pages including index. Price: \$8.00.

Mrs. Hagan has included interesting stories as well as the names, dates and places which make up a good family history for the following families: Pruitt, Patterson, Rhodes, Hipps, Adkisson, and Stewart. She has not only traced the families from the earliest known ancestor but has allowed a separate chapter for each family. Also included are chapters on Pruitton, Alabama, and the Mount Tabor Cemetery, Lauderdale Co., Alabama.

FAMILY HISTORY NEWS AND DIGEST, Vol. 1, No. 1, Summer 1977. Federation of Family History Societies, Colin R. Chapman, General Secretary, The Drovers, Cambridge, Gloucester GL2 7AN. 8½" X 11", 30 pages, published semi-annually. Price: \$12 00, U. S. currency, payable in dollar bills.

A new and different publication devoted to digests and abstracts of papers appearing in other family history magazines from over seventy societies within the Federation. These abstracted articles will give readers sufficient information to enable them to decide whether or not they should approach the society concerned for a copy of the original magazines so they can read the article in full. The Digest section is classified and is an effective cumulative index to current literature of family history. This publication offers potential for those interested in research in England.

THE FAMILY OF JOHN MASSIE, 1743 - c. 1830, REVOLUTIONARY PATRIOT OF LOUISA, COUNTY, VIRGINIA by Dr. & Mrs. Mavis Parrott Kelsey, #2 Longbow Lane, Houston, TX 77024. 8½" X 11", soft bound, 241 pages including index. Price: \$35.00, soft cover or \$40.00 hard cover.

This nicely done Massie family history includes records of the early immigrants to Kentucky and Texas, with the related families of Bachman, Baker, Bollinger, Burrus, Clopton, Duke, Harris, Jackson, Keener, Mills, Overton, Parrott, Poer, Riddle, Walton, and many more. There are 4,000 names from all states as well as an appendix which includes wills, letters and other records concerning the family.

THE JACKSON COUNTY CHRONICLES, Newsletter No. 20, Oct 11, 1979, Jackson County (AL) Historical Association, Mrs. Alice Ruth Page, Rt. 1 Box 234, Woodville, AL 35776. 8½" X 14", 14 pages, published quarterly in Jan, Apr, Jul, & Oct. Price: \$7.50 per year.

An interesting publication oriented more toward the historical rather than genealogical aspects of Jackson County, Alabama.

(-continued-)

A HISTORY OF THE FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, TUSCUMBIA, ALABAMA, Sesquicentennial Observance, 1824-1974 by Mrs. Eleanor Finley Holder, 1004 E. 3rd, Tuscumbia, AL 35674. 6" X 9", soft bound, 82 pages, no index. Price: \$3.00 (Make check payable to the First Presbyterian Church.)

Although this is only a church history, it is of value to those interested in the Colbert County, Alabama, area. The church was organized in 1824 and the building was erected in 1827. This book lists the charter members and early members as well as a roster of ministers beginning with Alexander A. Campbell who served from 1824 to 1827. There is also a list of ruling elders and deacons with the date installed from 1824 to present date. Included are many pictures to make this a very interesting church history.

THE NATCHEZ TRACE NEWSLETTER, Vol. 1, No. 1, Feb. 1980, The Natchez Trace Genealogical Society, P. O. Box 1645, Florence, AL 35630. 8½" X 11", 9 pages, published quarterly, queries included. Price: \$5.00.

This is a newsletter for a newly formed society for the counties of Lauderdale, Colbert and Franklin in North Alabama. They also hope to cover the adjoining counties in Mississippi and Tennessee at a future date. Genealogical material of all types, as well as queries, are now being gathered for a quarterly in 1981. We wish this group much success with their new society.

THE CONNECTOR OF THE: HAMILTON NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC., Vol. 1, No. 10, Dec 1979, Hamilton National Genealogical Society, Inc., P. O. Box 6386, Charleston, WV 25302. 8½" X 11", 6 pages. Dues: \$7.50.

Varied information about Hamilton and allied families. Family sketches and queries are included, along with two pages of birth, marriage and death records.

THOMASSON TRACES by Mrs. Marjorie B. Malloy, 19 Magnolia Dr., Newnan, GA 30263 and Curtis H. Thomasson, 700 Highland Ave., Andalusia, AL 36420, Vol. 1, No. 1, Jan 1980. 8½" X 11", 28 pages, published quarterly in Jan, Apr, Jul and Oct. Price: \$5.00 per year.

This is an interesting and well-written newsletter for those interested in the Thomasson, Thomasor, Thompson, and Thomson family. One line is traced from George Thomasson (b ca. 1602 in England) thru his descendants in Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia and Alabama. Present day information as well as the early day material and family stories are included.

COBB AND COBBS, EARLY VIRGINIANS by John E. Cobb, Jr. The Durant Publishing, Co., 1208 Tatum Court, Alexandria, VA 22307. 5½" X 9", hard cover, 128 pages including index. Price: \$12.50.

This book covers the lives and descendants of three immigrant Cobb men, Joseph, Ambrose and Nicolas, who came to the Virginia colony as free persons during the very early part of 1600. It deals more with who the Cobbs were, where they came from, where they went, how they lived, what they said, and what they did than who begot whom. The book is easy reading and the epilogue is delightful.

## Book Review Editor - doris russell

1980-1981 DUES ARE NOW DUE .....\$10.00

# Queries

- #610 McCULLOCH, RHODES: Need par of Samuel David McCulloch b TN 1797 m Mary Rachel Rhodes b SC. Ch: Samuel, Rachel, Harriet, Ellen, Vorene Margaret, Thomas, & Joseph David.
- JOHNSON, MULLINS: Need par of Isaac Johnson b VA ca 1787 m ca 1816 Elenor Mullins b VA ca. 1797. Ch: Charles Mullins, Thomas Isaac, William, Sarah, & Elizabeth. There were more ch. Any info appreciated.  
Mrs. Price McCulloch, 402 North Market St., Moulton, AL 35650
- #611 KELLY: Desire info on George A. Kelly & fam of Franklin Co., GA, in Madison Co., AL by 1813. Died Hernando, MS 1844. Wf Sarah. Ch: Elizabeth Watkins & Russell J. who d 1879 near Brownsboro, Madison Co., AL.  
Timothy R. Marsh, 912 Shelbyview Dr., Shelbyville, TN 37160
- #612 MOORE, PLANT: David M. Moore m Lucinda Anne Plant in Lawrence Co., AL 22 Jan 1827. Where b? Who were par? Was Lucinda his 1st wf? Ch: Van; Robert; David; & Josiah H. moved to White Co., AR & m Palmyra Virginia Moseley. Will exch info.  
Catherine T. Lingenfelter, 305½ East 66th St., Savannah, GA 31405
- #613 CLEM: Family info on Adam Clem & wf Jemima ? . Lived Madison Co., AL in 1819. Special interest in son Mason & wf Phebe.  
Kathleen Grams Gibbs, 19227 Dike St., Glendora, CA 91740
- #614 GRANT, BEARD: Any info on Ethel Grant, date b ?, Toney, AL, d 1921, bur Bobo, AL, m William James Beard of Giles Co., TN. Lived in Madison Co., AL.  
Jane Beard Crenshaw, 2555 Springhill Ave., Mobile, AL 36607
- #615 GRISSOM: Need info on William F. Grissom b 1816 NC m Elizabeth Grissom (1st cousin) 1843 Itawamba Co., MS. Moved to Colbert Co., AL 1860 d there 1895. Elizabeth was b 1821 TN d 1912 Colbert Co., AL. Who were parents of each?  
Mrs. Gary Hicks, 11724 Amkin Dr., Clifton, VA 22024
- #616 MORROW, PEDEN, DOROUGH, DUNSMOOR, MOORE, STEWART, CHAMBERS, McDANIEL, ROBY, HARRIS, BAILEY, RAMSEY, BLACKWELL, SIMMONS, WINES, FORD, HOWELL, STOVALL: Need to contact desc of the following: Samuel Morrow b PA m Jane Peden b 1738 Ireland. Son Robert Samuel Morrow b 1775 d 1837 Hartselle, AL m Rosa Dorough. Ch: Anne b 1817; Mary A. b 1814 m John Harris; Alexander P. b 1812 m ? Roby; George W. b 1811 m Elizabeth McDaniel; John M. b 1809 m Mrs. ? Erwin; James G. b 1808 m Anne Stewart; Samuel b 1806 m ? Chambers; Thomas b 1805 m Nancy ? ; David b 1804 m ? Chambers; William Laurens b 1802 m Margaret Stewart; Hugh b 1800 m Mary Moore; Robert Jr. b 1799 m Jean Dunsmoor-their ch: James Ashiac b 1827 (who were his wives?); Thomas A. b 1829 m ? Bailey & ? Ramsey; Margaret J. b 1829; Esther R. Anna b 1833 m ? Blackwell; George W. b 1837 m Penelope Simmons; Samuel Brown b 1838 m ? Wines & ? Ford; Andrew Dunsmore b 1840; Mary E. b 1848; Louisa Beatrice b 1844 m ? Stovall; Robert Baxter b 1846 m ? Howell . Need correct middle name of James b 1827 & clarification of wives.

(-continued-)

Queries Editor: Mrs. S. Drake Ellis

#616 cont'd.

VINCENT, DYSART, EWING: John Vincent s/o James Vincent I & possibly Margaret ?, shot & killed a man names Taylor in TN feud approx Oct 1862 in Pope Co., AR. John m Margaret Adeline Dysart (d/o Andrew & Jane (Ewing) Dysart). Where b in TN? Where did he marry? Only 1 wf? Where bur? Especially interested in corres with Dysart family, origin Ireland & spread to Marshall Co., TN.  
Betty Moss: Chaney, P. O. Box 18462, Houston, TX 77023

#617 CHAMBLESS: Searching for Chambless' in TN. Nathan Chambless b 1811 TN m Nancy ? b 1811 TN. Need her maiden name. Aaron Chambless b 1818 TN m Mary ?. Hardy Chambless b 1803 GA m Nancy ?. Were these 3 men brothers? They were in Marion Co. by 1850 & filed for land grants 1854.

MILLS: Need info Ellis Mills b 1790 wf Mary Ann ? b 1797 GA. Was Ellis f/o Isaac A. J. Mills? Both were on Marion Co., AL census 1850/60. Will answer all letters.

ABERCROMBIE, COLLINS: Searching for James Abercrombie Sr. b 1706 Scotland. His son John b Scotland 1736 & his son William b 1765 Laurens Co., SC m 1st Sarah A. Picard, m 2nd Mary Adams b 1772 SC. They had son Henry David b 1820 Walton Co., GA m Lucinda Wells 1839 Fayette Co., GA. By 1844 they were in AL when Sarah Elizabeth was b prob Randolph Co. Sarah m 24 Sep 1869 James Henry Collins b 1843 Henry Co., GA. Their son James Thomas Collins b 3 Jan 1872 Talladega Co., AL m 23 Aug 1891 Hannah Rose-anna Chambless b 13 Feb 1870 Fayette Co., AL (d/o John Thomas Chambless a Missionary Baptist Minister in Fayette & Winston Cos., AL) Samuel Collins b 1795 Craven Co., NC m Elberton, GA to Mary Cook b 1805 GA. Will share or exchange info.  
Mrs. Evelyn McGinnis, Rt. 4 Box 179, Sapulpa, OK 74066

#618 ALDRIDGE, LYON, CAMPBELL, NORTON: Need info on Zadie Aldridge bondsman in Marengo Co., AL for James B. Lyon & Flora Campbell. Also Peter Norton 1842 Marengo Co., AL.  
Mrs. W. B. Mehrkam, 1070 Gardenia Dr., Houston, TX 77018

#619 WHITT, CAMP, McCORMICH, CRUMP, HORTON, McCLENDON, WILLIAMS, SMITH, SCOTT, MAY, OWENS, GIDEON, WHITE, PATTERSON, BARRON: William Whitt b ca 1782, where? Died 20 Aug 1850 DeKalb Co., AL m Feroba ?. Ch: Nancy b ca 1798 m Benjamin Camp; Thomas b ca 1800; Cella b ca 1808 m David McCormick; Elizabeth b ca 1810 m Roland C. Crump; Shadrack M. b 1814 m Ruth C. Horton; William P. b 1817/18 m Sarah McClendon; Middleton b 1819 m Eliza Ann Williams; Rachel b ca 1824 m James McClendon; Eleanor Minerva b ca 1833? m Allen Smith. Dau Nancy & Benjamin Camp were m 1816/20, where? Died where in AR? He was a War of 1812 soldier (s/o Nathaniel Camp & Willifred Tarpley). Nancy & Ben's ch: Nancy b ca 1820/21; James b ca 1822; Winnifred b 1823 m Lawrence Scott; Andrew F. b 1825 m Mary Adeline May; Benjamin P. b 1828 m Mary Jane Scott; Marison L. b 1830 m William "Bill" Owens; Mary Polly Ann b 1832 m ? Gideon; Amanda Caroline b ca 1834 m William Henry White; William W. b 1835 m Mary E. Patterson (he m 4 times in AR). Need proof Thomas Camp I & Catherine Barron are of the above line.  
Hazel Tarkington, 4716 So. U Street, Fort Smith, AR 72903

#620 McALPIN: Alexander McAlpin, lived Abbeville Co., SC, d 1790 Wilkes Co., GA. Ch: Robert, Solomon, Alexander Jr., Thomas W. D., Samuel, William A., Janet Kirkwood; Mary Coleman, Sarah Thornton, Ann McGee; Elizabeth, & Patsy. They lived in GA, SC, NC, TN, AL, & MS.

WINGATE: John & Nancy Wingate moved from Anson Co., NC to Newton Co., GA 1830's. Known ch: John, William, Peter, Martha Simpson, & Rose Ann Whitley.

(-continued-)

#620 cont'd.

WHITLEY: Zachariah Whitley b ca 1813 Montgomery Co., NC d Newton Co., GA 1860's m Rose Ann Wingate in 1840 DeKalb Co., GA. Ch: William D., John, & Sarah E. J. Smith. Zachariah moved to DeKalb Co., GA 1830's with Needham Whitley.

WHALEY, KINNON, ADAMS: William Whaley m Elizabeth "Betsy" Kinman(Kinnon) in 1808 in Morgan Co., GA. One dau Elizabeth m Hiram Adams in 1834 in Morgan Co., GA. All moved to Fayette Co. GA 1840.

GRIFFIN, THOMASON: John & Dorothy Griffin b ca 1799 SC. Ch: Abner m Tabitha Thomason 1837 Campbell Co., GA; Emily m William Trentham 1835 Campbell Co., GA.

BEAUCHAMP, McCALL: William Beauchamp b ca 1750's prob in Maryland d 1830's Meriwether Co., GA. Ch: Levi, John, William, Nathan, Nathaniel, Sabard Overton, Daniel, David, Elijah plus others. Sabard Overton Beauchamp b 1800 GA d 1883 TX m Mary McCall & had 14 ch. Lived DeKalb Co., GA before moving to TX in 1850's.

JONES, ROBERTS: Rev. Robert Frazier Jones b Abbeville Co., SC ca 1780 (s/o James Jones) m Sarah Roberts & moved to DeKalb Co., GA ca 1820. Ch: John, Zachariah, William, Jordan, Robert, James, Edward, Louis E., Elizabeth, Mary, Nancy, & Sarah. Will exch info on the above families. Mrs. James W. Russell, 8600 Hickory Hill Ln. SE, Huntsville, AL 35802

---

TENNESSEE VALLEY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

1979-80 Officers


Miss Lois Robertson.....	President
Mr. Edwin L. Grady.....	Vice-President
Mr. P. B. Keel.....	Treasurer
Mrs. Henry A. Dihm.....	Corresponding Secretary
Mrs. Edgar L. Miller.....	Recording Secretary
Mrs. Theodore E. Perkins.....	Editor
Mrs. K. K. Spooner.....	Membership Chairman
Mrs. Eugene G. Cowart.....	Historian/Archivist
Mr. Jack R. Amos.....	Board Member
Judge William Page	" "
Mrs. Kelly Pruitt	" "
Mr. Hubert M. Tatum	" "

---


TIME TO RENEW MEMBERSHIP

Dues for 1980-81 - One person membership.....\$10.00  
 For additional membership in same household..\$ 2.50(each)

BESURE TO RENEW YOUR MEMBERSHIP BEFORE 1 SEPTEMBER 1980 OR YOU WILL NOT BEGIN RECEIVING YOUR 1980-81 VALLEY LEAVES UNTIL 1 DECEMBER 1980.



# Editor's Leaf



Dear Members,

*This is my last issue of VALLEY LEAVES as editor. It has been a rewarding job as well as a lot of hard work. However, there are many, many people who without their help I would not have managed.*

*I want to thank our President, Lois Robertson, and the entire Board of Directors who backed me all the way. To Dot Johnson, past editor, a thanks for all the work on the files, the typing ahead of material and for answering my questions. To Rebecca and Ezell Terry, Lois Robertson and Margaret Cowart for the proof reading. To Ann Ellis for doing such a marvelous job on the queries. To David Whitehorn and Margaret Cowart for their abstracting of material. To Ann Cochran for searching all those books in the Law Library for the naturalization records. To Katie Hammer for the "Gone to Texas" series which pleased this former Texan very much. To Louise Throop and Doris Russell for their book reviews. To John and Mildred Gunn who put up with me and the post office to get your issue mailed on time. And to Vonda Dihn for answering some of my mail, both good and bad.*

*I must thank all those members who sent the xeroxed copies of Bible records, cemeteries, etc. I hope that each and everyone of you will continue to do this, as every editor needs your help in gathering material.*

*For those who I have not remembered, I say thank you very much for your help, ideas and the many kind remarks. You cannot know how gratifying this is for every editor.*

*I plan to continue working in the society and in genealogy, as I feel it is a most satisfying hobby. We should all work together to see that the records are preserved and not closed to those of us who are interested in preserving our family history.*

*May I wish you all much good luck and happy researching.*

Sincerely,

*Yvonne S. Perkins*



TVGS would like to issue a very special thanks to the Historic Huntsville Foundation for the calenders and also all the people who donated books for door prizes at the 1980 Seminar. Due to the confusion of the time, we failed to get all the names of those who gave. However, since you know who you are, we hope that you will accept our heartfelt thanks and apology for our error.

INDEX  
VALLEY LEAVES - VOLUME 14

Pages 1-50, No. 1, Sep 1979  
Pages 50-100, No. 2, Dec 1979

Pages 100-150, No. 3, Mar 1980  
Pages 150-200, No. 4, Jun 1980

(\*See additions at the end.)

- A
- Abbeville Co., SC, 198, 199  
Abbott, Brice M., 27  
Abercrombie, Henry David, 198  
" James, Sr., 198  
" John, 198  
" Sarah Elizabeth, 198  
" William, 198  
Abernathy, H. G., 110  
" John W., 126  
" Mr., 28  
Ablesand, William C., 27  
Acuff, Callie, 33  
" D. C., 33  
Adair Co., KY, 97  
Adair/Adare, Jack, 135  
" Jacob, 125  
" Lucy, 135  
" Martha C., 125  
" W. J., 93  
Adams, Hiram, 199  
" Jerry, 155  
" Joseph J., 127  
" Mary, 198  
Aday, James Milton, 57  
Adcock, Edward, 155  
Adkersen, Elisha, 155  
Adkins, Thomas, 183  
AL State Archives, 1, 3, 4,  
12, 51, 101  
AL Territory, 1, 100  
Alberson, Adeline, 178  
" Richard, 178  
Aldridge, W. V., 124  
" Zadicah, 198  
Aledo, TX, 148  
Alexander, Ann, 160  
" Chas, 34  
" Gabriel, 50  
" John, 93  
" Mary, 34  
" Polly, 97  
" Randal, 155  
" Robert, 69  
" Roseanna, 50  
Alexandria, AL, 123  
Alford, John Peachman, 49  
" Sarah (Snowden-Thames)  
49  
" William (B.), 2, 49  
Allen, Asa F., 127  
" C. W., 12, 13  
" Felix G., 61  
" Geo(rge) W., 11, 39,  
183, 185  
" Henry D., 116, 117  
" James W., 75  
Allen, Magdalene Bowling, Arkansas, 165  
194  
" Marcy R. (Mayfield  
Robinson), 116, 117  
" Mary Ann, 27  
" Mat, 61  
" Simeon, 110  
" Wm. H., 9, 110  
Alley, Abraham, 192  
Allison, John, 79  
" Joseph P., 146  
" T. A., 155  
" William, 79  
Alsbrooks, Blount, 98  
" Margaret, 98  
" Susan, 98  
" Lewis D., 143  
Alsop, Asaph (Ace), 98  
" Becky, 98  
" Bill, 98  
" Chunk, 98  
" D. Nelson, 98  
" Dr. Gideon, 98  
" Joe, '8  
" John, 98  
" Lige, 99  
" Mourning, 98  
" Pink, 98  
" Sam T., 98  
" Susan Clark, 98  
Amarillo, TX, 46  
Amherst, VA, 97  
Ammerine, Emely, 49  
Ammonett, Benj., 119  
Amos, J. F., 11  
" Jack R., 199  
Anderson, C(harles), 22,  
70, 71, 119-121  
" Claborn, 137  
" H(ugh) A., 21, 71  
" Horatio, 12  
" James, 110  
" John (W.), 61  
136  
" Rosa, 136  
" T. H., 58  
" Wm., 155  
Anderton, Aller G., 188  
Andrews, Francis, 50  
" Harret, 159  
" Polly (Mary Jane),  
97  
" Robt., 159  
" Thomas, 143  
Antlers, OK, 97  
Antoich, 124  
Antrim, Province of Ulster, Austin, TX, 18, 23, 32, 58,  
Ireland, 82
- Arkansas, 165  
Arledge, Isaac, 27  
Armstrong, Annie, 181  
" Lee, 84  
" Lillie, 84  
" R. L., 181  
Army of TN, 7  
Army of the Republic  
of TX, 58  
Arnett, John, 159  
Arnold, Elender J.,  
13  
Arroyd Grande, CA,  
150  
Arthur, H(amilton) F.,  
74-76, 97,  
125, 127,  
169-171  
" Henry Draden,  
97  
" William, 97  
Asher, Allen, 159  
" Clarissa, 159  
" Harriet, 159  
" John, 159  
" Mary Jane, 159  
" Montgomery P.,  
159  
" Nancy, 159  
" Oliver P., 159  
" Sophia, 159  
Ashville, AL, 123  
Ashville, NC, 24  
Aston, John, 121  
" Trindal, 92  
Atchley, Geo., D., 33  
" Lucy, 33  
Athens, AL, 25, 29, 47,  
73-78, 109,  
125, 130, 155,  
167, 169  
Attalla, Al., 97  
Ausley, Joseph, 170  
Austell, Tom, 14  
" W. C. Jack,  
14  
Austin, A. G., 70  
" Alexander, 70  
" Allen, 110  
" Geo., 110  
" J(ames) C., 11,  
110,  
" Jesse Y., 161  
" John, 161  
" William A., 156  
" Wm. C., 156  
Austin, TX, 18, 23, 32, 58,  
104, 118, 192

(-continued-)

- Austinville, AL, 124  
 Avant, Durham, 122  
   " Henry, 2, 3
- B
- Badlun-Williams, 1, 2  
 Bail(e)y, Car (Karr), 38  
   " E(lanor) A., 193  
   " Elizabeth, 149  
   " Gilbert L., 193  
   " Henry J., 26  
   " Hiram, 60  
   " Mrs. R. C., 150  
   " Orlena, 193  
   " Robert, 149  
   " W(illaim) M., 193
- Bain, A., 61  
   " Jno., 156
- Baker, A. P., 83  
   " Allen, 33  
   " Allie, 83  
   " D. L., 33  
   " Erwin, 11  
   " Jas. R., 74  
   " John (W.), 39,  
     60-62, 78, 88  
   " Joshua, 148  
   " Lucy, 33, 34  
   " M. G., 83  
   " Margaret, 33  
   " T. L., 83
- Balch, Nellie, 33  
   " Walter, 33
- Baldrige, Alice B., 136  
   " Felix E., 136  
   " James, 109
- Baldwin, John, 2  
 Ball, Spencer, 101, 102  
 Ballard, Edney, 110  
 Baltimore, 79, 80, 132  
 Balwind, Wm. R., 72  
 Bambi, John Jo., 37  
 Banett, Marvin, 83  
 Banks, James, 38  
   " John F., 191  
   " Lawrance S., 191  
   " Tunstill, 191
- Baptist Female Institute,  
 23
- Barbee, Artemise, 150  
   " Jas. S., 135  
   " Mary, 135  
   " Travis, 122
- Barber, Louisa, 126  
 Barbour, John, 110  
 Barclay, Agnus, 178  
   " A(rchibald) R.,  
     60, 61  
   " J. C., 11
- Barclay, Joseph, 178  
 Barker, Agnes, 49  
   " Elijah W., 49  
   " Ephrain G., 49  
   " James P., 49  
   " Jesse, 49  
   " John C., 49  
   " William, 49
- Barkes, B. R., 11  
 Barkley, J. H., 58  
 Barleu, James, 93  
 Barnard, Dr., J. H., 58  
 Barner, John, 99  
 Barnett(t), Ann Walker, 65  
   " Catherine, 49  
   " James, 160  
   " Joseph, 65  
   " Maria, 83
- Barnhill, J. N., 58  
 Barns, Shadrack, 160  
 Baron, John, 155  
 Barren Co., KY, 99  
 Barrett, Chas., 119  
   " J., 119
- Barron, Catherine, 198  
   " Rebecca, 10
- Bashart, L(ittle) D., 38,  
 88, 138  
   " Rebecca E., 126
- Bass, Thomas, Sr., 169  
 Bassett, AR., 99  
 Bates, Dorie, 135  
   " Geo., 135  
   " Matie, 178  
   " Tomie, 178  
   " William W., 73
- Batey, Jesse L., 139  
   " Joseph W., 139
- Batson, TX, 48  
 Battle fo Bladenburg, 182  
 Battle of the Wilderness,  
 182
- Batts, Elizabeth, 169  
   " John H., 126  
   " Phoebe A. C., 73
- Baugh, Richard, 161  
   " William A., 25
- Baxter, Lorraine, 97  
   " Stephen, 138, 183
- Bayles, Abigail, 47  
   " Elias, 47  
   " Elizabeth, 47  
   " Hezekiah (Jr.), 47  
   " Jane, 47  
   " Johanna, 47  
   " Rebecca, 47  
   " Sarah (Jane), 47, 76
- Bayne, Scott., 77  
 Beadle(s), Augusta P., 49  
   " Benjamin, 109  
   " Cornelia W., 49  
   " Frances, 49
- Beadle(s), Joseph, 109  
   " Joshua H., 49  
   " Mary A., 49  
   " Paulina L., 49
- Bea(i)rd, A. C., 61, 88,  
 188  
   " Fannie Martin,  
     140  
   " Ja(me)s H., 88  
   " William James, 197  
   " W. G., 180, 181
- Beam, James, 111  
 Bean, Dora, 158  
 Bearden, Frances, 34  
   " Wm., 34
- Beasley, John, 110  
   " Rheubin, 109  
   " William, 109
- Beason, Edward, 37, 38  
   " Mary K., 150
- Beaty, Robert, 130, 167,  
 168
- Beauchamp, Daniel, 199  
   " David, 199  
   " Elijah, 199  
   " John, 199  
   " Leri, 199  
   " Nathan(iel), 199  
   " Sabard Overton, 199  
   " William, 199
- Beaver Dam, 174  
 Beavers, Rella M., 16  
 Beckham, Philemon B., 73  
 Bedford, Robert, 2  
 Beford, TX, 145  
 Beedles, John, 109  
   " Mary, 109
- Been, Isaac, 109  
 Belew, Nancy Elizabeth,  
 126
- Belfast, Ireland, 81, 82,  
 132
- Belger, John, 61  
 Belk, Colleen, 145  
 Bell, Elizabeth, 146  
   " Jonas J., 1, 2  
   " Joseph, 168  
   " William, 50
- Belland, Charles N., 76  
 Bellefonte, AL, 87, 97,  
 138
- Belleville, AR., 47  
 Benatt, F. M., 180  
 Bend, OR, 46, 149  
 Bennefield, Mattie Scruggs,  
 144  
   " Sydney Archer, 144
- Ben(n)ett, F. M., 179-181  
   " Jackson, 156  
   " Mollie, 181  
   " Moses, 156  
   " S. K., 181

(-continued-)



- Ben(n)ett, Samuel, 101  
 " Sarah E., 166  
 Benson, Clyde, 139  
 " Geo. W., 34  
 " George L., 186  
 " Gurley, 140  
 " I. D., 139  
 " Jane Romans, 140  
 " Jimmie J., 139  
 " John, 139  
 " Marie, 139  
 " Nannie D., 34  
 " Paul, 139  
 " Pick B., 139  
 " Robert, 109  
 " S. A., 139  
 " Solomon, 139  
 " Spencer, 110  
 " Wm., Jr., 110  
 Bentley, H. H., 58  
 Benton, AR, 150  
 Berford, P., 120  
 Berlin, 131  
 Berlin, TN, 153  
 Bernard, Abner Alien,  
 172, 174  
 " Ann M(itche11),  
 172, 173  
 " Charles M.,  
 172-174  
 " Elizabeth, 173  
 " George, 2  
 " Martha H(arr)iett),  
 712  
 " Mary Elizabeth,  
 172, 173  
 " Sarah Catharine,  
 172, 173  
 " Treana Ellender,  
 172  
 Berry, Annie Bell, 55  
 " Chester C., 55  
 " D. W., 10, 11  
 " Della V., 55  
 " Emmette Rutledge,  
 149  
 " George W., 56  
 " L. G., 55  
 " Reubin, 48  
 " Robert, 48  
 " S. E., 177  
 " V., 177  
 " W. P., 10, 11  
 " William Davis, 149  
 " William George, 149  
 Berwickshire, Scot., 176  
 Besser, John S., 48  
 Best, Minnie Lee, 177  
 " Morton M., 177  
 Betts, Robert, 178  
 " Woodie J., 178  
 Bevil, John, 111  
 Bibb, Thomas, 74  
 Biddle, John, 1  
 Big Cove Mt., Pleasant Soc.,  
 35, 85, 179, 196  
 Billings, Eulit Pike, 144  
 " John A., 28  
 " Oscar, 144  
 Binford, Littleberry H.,  
 169  
 Bingham, D. H., 75  
 Bird/Byrd, Abram, 99  
 " Alvin R., 99  
 " Diadene, 156  
 " Edmond, 199  
 " Eli, 99  
 " J. W., 181  
 " Lanson, 74  
 " Nathaniel, 99  
 " Patrick, 99  
 " Pleasant, 140  
 " Shadrack, 99  
 " William, 99  
 Birdwell, James, 40  
 " Mary (Aller), 49  
 " Moses, 49  
 Birmingham, AL, 3, 49, 123,  
 149, 166  
 Bishop, Jas., 173  
 Bishop, A(lfred), 48, 122  
 " Ann, 48  
 " E., 22, 70  
 " Harris G., 48  
 " Ida A., 12  
 " Isabella Elizabeth,  
 48  
 " Jacob, 48  
 " Lewis, 48  
 " Mathew, 48  
 " Newton, 48  
 " Newton (Patrick)  
 (Henery), 48  
 " Stephen, 48  
 " Susan, 48  
 Black, Archie, 34  
 " David C., 49  
 " Hiram J., 76  
 " John W., 28  
 " Lewis T., 126  
 " Lucy, 34  
 " Thomas, 28  
 " Wm., 128  
 Blackburn, Gey., 168  
 " Gray, 168  
 " Mrs., 178  
 " Sidney, 168  
 " William, 178  
 Blackmon, A. J., 150  
 " A. D., 150  
 Blackwell, Anne, 98  
 " David, 162  
 " Frances Pomeret,  
 98  
 Blackwell, John, Sr., 98  
 " Joseph, 58  
 " Martha W., 26  
 Blackwood, John, 37, 38,  
 40, 80  
 Blagg, J. M., 20  
 " Jacob, 22  
 Blair, Amelia, 124  
 " Dr. John S., 28  
 " J. E., 171  
 Blake, Nellie, 124  
 Blancett, H(ardin), 156  
 " Henry, 156  
 " James, 156  
 " Jno. 156  
 " Leroy, 156  
 " Peter, 156  
 Blanton, John, 160  
 Bledsoe Co., TN, 91  
 Bledsoe, Joseph, 50  
 Blessing, John, 9  
 Blissing, A. J., 9  
 Blount Co., AL, 39, 77  
 Blover, Jarasha, 60  
 Boardman, Elijah H., 101  
 Boatwright, G. W., 60  
 Bobbitt, A., 11  
 Bobbo, Lacy, 22  
 Bobo, AL, 197  
 Bode, Philip, 80  
 Boggam, David P., 127  
 Boggess, John S., 37  
 Boggus, Adeline Carter,  
 140  
 " Thomas B., 140  
 Bohanon, Elizabeth, 48  
 Boiles, Susan E., 127  
 Bolan, Mildred C., 49  
 Boles, Hattie, 33  
 " Malvin, 33  
 Bolin, Betty, 150  
 " Johnathan, 150  
 " Millie, 150  
 " Teresa, 150  
 Bolivar, AL, 180  
 Bollew-McWorter, 189  
 Bollew, David, 191  
 " Goodhew, 191  
 " Joseph, 189  
 Boman, John, 164  
 Bonds, Donna L., 105  
 Book Reviews, 45, 95-96  
 145, 195, 196  
 Booth, John, 167  
 " Lucy Ann, 170  
 " Martha C., 125,  
 170  
 " Sarah E., 125  
 Boren, Fanny, 129  
 " Lucinda, 46  
 " William, 129  
 Borum, Richard McG., 164

(-continued-)

- Boss, B. B., 125  
 Bostick, Sophia Louisa, 148  
 Boston, Jones, 143  
   " Nancy, 148  
   " William C., 148  
 Bot(e)ler, Alex(ande)r,  
   (Sr.), 93, 141, 142  
   " Elizabeth, 141  
 Boucher, Joseph R., 75  
 Bowen, Banja(min) (Jr.),  
   30, 78  
   " G. B., 118  
   " Mary Jane, 47  
 Bowens, Williamson, 109  
 Bowers, Barbary, 85  
   " Lewis, 85, 86  
   " Margret, 86  
   " Mary (A.) 85, 86  
   " William, 110  
 Bowhay, Wm., 58  
 Bowling, Anna B., 5  
   " Britian, 193  
   " Gill H., 5  
   " Loueazy, 193  
 Box, Allen, 11  
   " Eliza Louisa King,  
   149  
   " Nancy, 98  
 Boyd, Chas., 33  
   " Florence, 33  
   " James, 110  
   " Jesse, 109  
   " John, 9, 109  
 Boyed, Thos., 156  
 Boyette, Sallie, 33  
   " William, 33  
 Boyles, Colman T., 5  
   " William, 22  
 Bracke(e)n/Brackin, America,  
   124  
   " Aurora, 124  
   " Ben F., 57  
   " Clarice M., 5  
   " Colorado, 124  
   " Edward (J.), 124  
   " Edward Paul, 56  
   " Henry (Thomas), 124  
   " Hubbard, 124  
   " James, 124  
   " J. Hurley, 5  
   " John, 124  
   " Josephine, 124  
   " Joseph W., 26  
   " Lafayette, 124  
   " Lucille, 56  
   " Lute, 124  
   " Marchella, 124  
   " Martha (Ann), 57, 124  
   " Maude (P.) 57, 68  
   " Ned, 124  
   " Persie Lee, 124  
   " Perry H., 6  
 Bracke(e)n/Brackin, Roman,  
   124  
   " Samuel E., 6, 57  
   " Sarah, 124  
   " William C., 171  
   " Wm. Haskell, 56  
   " W. N., 56  
 Brad, Mary M., 84  
   " Wm. R., 84  
 Bradford-Coffey, 156  
 Bradley, Elizabeth Gist,  
   17  
   " James A., 171  
   " Lefayette (Fate),  
   17  
   " Terry, 120  
 Bragg, Eleanor, 33  
   " J(as. J.), 33, 84  
   " Mamie, 33  
   " Nannie J., 84  
   " Thomas, 33  
 Brahan, John, 1, 2  
 Branch, Wm., 165  
 Brandon, Freda Erwin, 97.  
   " Robert, 109  
   " Thomas, 30, 43, 61,  
   92  
   " W(illia)m C., 79,  
   109  
 Bran(n)um, Alsa, 135  
   " Jas. St., 84  
   " Leila, 84  
   " Matilda, 135  
   " Talton, 9  
   " Wm., 9  
 Braswell, Bettie, 147  
   " Cissaro Augusta, 147  
   " Cornelia Alice, 147  
   " David B., 147  
   " David Hogan, 147  
   " Emma M., 147  
   " Flora M., 147  
   " James, 147  
   " Jasper L., 147  
   " John Marion, 147  
   " Mahala, 147  
   " Margaret, 147  
   " Martha Jane, 147  
   " Sarah F., 147  
   " William, 147  
 Braunon, Josephine, 83  
   " Robt., 83  
 Bray, Alva, 155  
 Braz(z)elton, A. L., 182  
   " Henry, 79  
   " James E., 86  
   " John, 181  
   " Margret, 86  
   " Mary C., 85  
   " Molly, 182  
   " S. M., 35, 36, 85,  
   86, 133, 134  
 Braz(z)elton, W. P., 86  
 Brazil, Wm. (J.), 109,  
   111  
 Breant, Wrial, 128  
 Breek, Samuel, 191  
 Breham, TX, 18  
 Brewer, Estill, 14  
   " Russell, 47  
   " Stella, 14  
   " William J., 47  
   " William M., 47  
 Brickell, Richard B., 182  
 Brickles, John, 110  
 Bridges, Matilda, 84  
   " Wm., 84  
 Bridwell, John, 49  
 Brittle, Cornelia A., 169  
   " James, 169  
 Broad, John, 135  
   " Lillie, 135  
 Broadstreet, J(ohn), 122  
 Broadway, David, 110  
   " Sarah, 148  
 Brock, Sigmund, 164  
 Brogoitti, Louise, 148  
 Bromley, P., 71  
 Brooklyn, NY, 132  
 Brooks, Fannie, 177  
   " G. W., 58  
   " Homer F., 144  
   " Joseph, 177  
   " Louisa J., 75  
   " Mattie, 136  
   " Myrtle Y., 144  
   " Nancy Ann, 97, 124  
   " Robert, 126  
   " Thomas, 124  
   " Wm. Davis, 136  
   " Z. L., 58  
 Broom, James, 40  
 Brotherton, Robt., 192  
 Broughton, Martha, 8  
 Browing, Benj., 156  
 Brown, Dan(ie)l, 122  
   " Eliza, 177  
   " Elizabeth, 68  
   " G(ustavus) A.,  
   109, 111  
   " Hattie, 177  
   " Ira E., 10  
   " James (N.), 110, 177  
   " James R., 160  
   " Jess(i)e, 9, 177  
   " John (L. A.), 110,  
   163  
   " Jno. (A.), 9, 11  
   " Loutie P., 177  
   " Lycurgus, 110  
   " Malaine A., 177  
   " Martha C., 148  
   " Mary, 160  
   " Nancy, 86  
   " Obadiah, 160

(-continued-)

- Brown, Preston, 155  
 " R., 83  
 " Scathy N., 27  
 " Serrepty, 75  
 " Sterling, 110  
 " W(illiam) J., 10, 26, 177  
 " Willis, 156  
 Brown's Valley Baptist Church, 185  
 Browning, James, 125  
 Brownsboro, AL, 197  
 Brownwood, TX, 100  
 Bruce, Elizabeth, 159  
 " M(urphy), 25, 28, 73, 127  
 " William, 12  
 Brunson, Robert, 1  
 Brunswick Co., VA, 176  
 Bruton, Georgia, 48  
 " Sarah, 50  
 Bryan, Alexander, 147  
 " Betty, 147  
 " James C., 147  
 " James R., 147  
 " Jesse O., 41  
 " Joel P., 147  
 " Katie Susan, 147  
 " Mrs. John H., 146  
 " Nancy E., 147  
 " Thomas H., 147  
 " William S., 147  
 Bryant, Elisha, 155  
 " H. H., 61  
 " John, 97, 133, 155  
 " Juda, 97  
 " Labon, 97  
 " Margaret, 97  
 " Randolph, 97  
 " Rial, 100  
 " Stacy, 149  
 " W. R., 146  
 Buchanan, Isaac J., 41  
 " James, 9  
 Buckhanan, Wm. F., 110  
 Buford, Duncastle (S.), 60, 61  
 Bullington, J. D., 170  
 " L. G., 26, 27, 74, 75, 125, 170, 171  
 " Martha C., 169  
 " S. G., 25  
 " William M., 170  
 Bumpass, R. C., 162  
 Burbridge, Thomas, 58  
 Burcham, James, 177  
 Burchinal, M. Luther, 98  
 Burchum, Mattie, 177  
 Burden, Benjamin D., 152  
 " Lillian, 152  
 Burdine, J. J., 36, 85  
 Burford, Clements, 71  
 " D., 122  
 " L(eonard) P(eyton) C(lement), 71, 121, 122, 164  
 Burgess, Benjamin, 57  
 " J. M., 110  
 " Starling G., 109  
 " Wm. L., 109  
 C  
 Burk(e), Joseph, 156  
 " Patrick, 37, 39, 30, 89  
 Burk(e)s, Abel Robinson, 146  
 " Green, 11  
 " Li(y)chfield, 146, 155  
 " Loyd, 146  
 " Wi(y)att, 156  
 " W. P., 11  
 Burleson, R. T., 68  
 " Wm. T., 118  
 Burn(e)s, A. E., 34  
 " Charles, 172-174  
 " Columbus, 138, 183  
 " Decator, 138, 183  
 " Ella, 34  
 " Leonidas, 138, 183  
 " Martha Delila, 173, 174  
 " Martha S., 173, 174  
 " Sarah, 138, 133, 184  
 " Stephen T., 161  
 " Til(l)man H., 137, 138, 183, 165  
 Burnett, Greensville, 101  
 " John, 160  
 Burris(s), Charles, 30  
 " Charlotte, 143  
 " W(illia)m, 93, 143  
 Burrows, Geo. W., 9  
 Burrus, Elizabeth, 28  
 Burt(s), B. F., 58  
 " William H., 73  
 Busbee/Busby, A. J., Jr., 110  
 " Alex, 110  
 " John, Jr., 156  
 Bush, Mr., 23  
 " Percival M., 38-40, 87, 137, 138, 183  
 " William, 37  
 Butler Cemetery, 157, 158  
 Butler, Hudson, 111  
 " Mary Bobbie, 157  
 " Nancy, 157  
 " Q. V., 157  
 " Robert L., 157  
 " Sam(uel R.), 157  
 Butler, Samyra V., 157  
 " Varina, 157  
 Butler Co., AL  
 Bynum, Isaac, 109  
 Byrum, John, 110  
 " Jesse G., 110  
 C  
 Cabaniss/Cabiness, Charles P., 87, 88  
 " John M., 87, 88  
 " Joseph M., 88  
 Cable, Bird, 98  
 " Franklin H., 98  
 " George (W.), 98  
 " Henry H., 98  
 " James, 98  
 " John H., 98  
 " Linsey C., 98  
 " Margaret E., 98  
 " Martha J., 98  
 " Mary A., 98  
 " Milly, 98  
 " Sarah M., 98  
 " Tempet, 98  
 " William Hodge, 98  
 Cain, C., 170  
 " J. W., 58  
 " Lo, 170  
 " Mrs. 111  
 " Thomas J., 28  
 Caldwell Co., KY, 99  
 Calhoun Co., AL, 8  
 Callahan, Eliza Ann (Halliday), 46  
 " Margaret Jane, 46  
 " Neely, 46  
 Calleway, J. G., 91  
 " Jabez G., 91  
 Calvin, Mary L. S., 74  
 Calwell's Bridge, 60  
 Cameron, Belle, 105  
 " Claude, 105  
 " F. N., 105  
 " Luella, 105  
 Camp, Andrew F., 198  
 " Benjamin (P.), 198  
 " James, 198  
 " Marison L., 198  
 " Mary Pollyann, 198  
 " Nancy, 198  
 " Nathaniel, 198  
 " Thomas, 198  
 " William W., 198  
 " Winnifred, 198  
 Campbell Co., GA, 199  
 \*Campbell, David H., 188  
 (-continued-)

- Campbell, Flora, 198  
   " Jno. (E.), 34, 156  
   " Linda Watson, 55  
   " Lucy, 34  
   " Margaret, 92  
   " Mary, 156  
   " Mr., 83  
   " Mrs., 83  
   " R. S., 156  
   " W. G., 61  
   " William, G., 89  
   " William H., 81  
   " Wm., 92, 93  
 Campground Cemetery, 35  
 Canker, Mazie, 177  
   " Wm., 177  
 Cannally, Ann, 47  
 Cannon Co., TN, 99  
 Cannon, David, 128  
   " Susannah, 128  
 Canntis, Lizzie, 135  
   " William, 155  
 Canterberry, Ada H., 177  
   " Chas., 177  
 Cantrall, James W., 33  
   " Mary, 33  
   " Nelly Jane, 48  
 Cantwell, Thomas, 58  
 Caperton, Green W., 168  
   " John, 168  
   " Thomas T., 168  
 Capt. Shackelford's Co., (Red  
   Rovers), 58, 112  
 Card, J. F. N., 59  
 Carden, James Alford, 149  
   " James S., 149  
   " Myrtle, 149  
 Cargill, W(iley), 19, 20, 70  
 Carlisle, Alford E., 188  
 Carney, Bruck, 84  
   " Mannie, 84  
 Caroline, Co., VA, 48  
 Carr, Agnus, 110  
   " James A., 109, 110  
   " Stephen, 109, 110  
 Carraway, P. H., 18  
 Carren, John, 80  
 Carriel, John D., 130, 167,  
   168  
 Carroll, Charles, Sr., 77  
   " E. D., 83  
   " Lula, 83  
 Carson, James, 9  
 Carter, Miss., 67  
   " C. P., 178  
   " Elizabeth, 104  
   " Hugh, 13  
   " J. B., 83  
   " John (T.), 87, 109,  
   190  
   " Joseph, 110, 112  
   " Kittie, 178  
 Carter, Marymaud Killen, 116  
   " Melvina, 190  
   " Mrs., 83  
   " Mrs. Claude A., 96, 117  
   " Nancy, 190  
   " Ollie Lee, 151  
   " Richard, 104  
   " Sally, 190  
 Cartwright, O. B., 68  
   " P. E., 68  
   " Richard, 125  
 Caruthers, Elizabeth, 104  
   " Thomas, 104  
 Case, Jonathan, 91  
 Casey, Elizabeth, 162  
   " Jacbe D., 159  
   " Jacob D., 162  
   " Levi, 162  
   " Samuel O., 162  
 Cass Co., GA, 48  
 Castleberry, Esqr., 156  
 Caswell Co., 72  
 Cave Springs, GA, 123  
 Caves, James, 110  
 Cavitt, Sallie, 67  
 Cawfer, Dureck, 83  
   " Fanny, 83  
 Centerpoint Ceme., 97  
 Centre Star, AL, 134  
 Chambers, Henry, 2  
 Chambless, Aaron, 198  
   " Hannah Roseanna, 198  
   " Hardy, 198  
   " John Thomas, 198  
   " Nathan, 198  
 Chandler, Charlie, 178  
   " Jas., 135  
   " Lula, 34  
   " Nancy, 146  
   " Onie, 135  
   " Rebeca Amanda, 48  
   " Robert (F.), 28, 61,  
   159  
   " Sarah Ann Thompson,  
   159  
   " Sophronia, 178  
   " Stephen, 109  
   " Willie, 34  
 Chaney, Betty Moss, 198  
   " Carlyon Jean, 56  
 Chaparrel Gen. Soc. Library,  
   95  
 Chapel Hill Ceme., 147  
 Chapman, Colin R., 195  
   " Dolly Ann, 28  
   " Elizabeth Ann, 75  
   " James H., 25  
   " Mariah, 74  
   " Mary Ann, 74  
   " Reuben, 190, 191  
   " Tim P., 125  
 Charleston, SC, 81, 82  
 Charlton, James C., 125  
   " Mary A., 125  
   " Chattanooga, 123  
   " Cheek, Jesse, 38  
   " Katharine, 38  
   " Martin D., 38  
 Chalsea, AL, 48  
 Cherokee Co., 150  
 Cherokee Co., TX, 97, 146  
 Chesher, A(nderson) J., 156  
 Chester Co., SC, 146, 154  
 Chewing, James J., 81  
 Chick, Jesse, 61  
 Childress, Abel, 47  
   " Bettie, 47  
   " James (M.), 109,  
   110, 138  
   " Joel, 9, 109  
   " John (K.), 11 110  
   " John W., 109  
   " Laura J., 110  
   " Robert, 110  
   " Sarah, 110  
   " Thos. J., 11 109  
   " William (Allen),  
   47, 50  
   " William Preston,  
   146  
 Chinault, George, 138  
 Choctaw Co., SM, 50  
 Choctaw-Chicksaw, 51  
 Christian, D. E. 33  
   " Lina, 33  
 Christopher, Frances, 74  
   " Mary J., 26  
   " Robert R., 120  
 Chroney, Noah, 76  
 Chunn Springs, 189  
 Chunn, Lancelot, 189  
   " William R., 189  
 Clack, John 109  
   " S. P., 109  
 Clardy, John, 70  
   " Nathaniel, 76  
   " William H., 2  
   " William T., 73  
 Clark, Benjamin W., 170  
   " Emma, 34  
   " Frances, 46  
   " Geo., 34  
   " James, 84  
   " Mattie, 84  
   " Nancy, 46  
   " Pleasant, 141  
   " Seth, 58  
   " Thomas, 46, 141  
   " William Chester,  
   46  
 Clarkston, Chas. W., 84  
   " June, 84  
 Clarksville, AL, 23  
 Clay, Andrew J., 74

(-continued-)

- Clay, Joseph, 1  
 " M(atthew), 1  
 Claysville, AL, 37, 38, 87  
 137, 138, 185, 188  
 Clayton, John, 110  
 " Joseph, 109  
 Cleveland, TX, 46  
 Clem, Adam, 197  
 " Alfred A., 73  
 " James Allen, 76  
 " Jemima, 197  
 " Mary C., 73  
 " Mason, 197  
 " Phebe, 197  
 Clemens, James, 30  
 " Minerva P., 30  
 Clement-McAllen, 141  
 Clements, Benjamin, 101  
 " Hardy, 19, 52, 101  
 Clepper, James, 49  
 Click, Harris M., 147  
 " Richard F., 147  
 Clicklin, Jacob G., 98  
 Clift, Joseph, 141, 142  
 " Sarah, 142  
 Clifton, John, 109, 110  
 Clifton, VA, 197  
 Clipper, Moses, 49  
 Cloer, Jacob, 100  
 " Sarah, 100  
 Clopton, Albert G., 110  
 Clunn, James Walter, 158  
 " Nancy Jane, 158  
 " Turner, 158  
 Clutts, Mrs., 135  
 " Thos., 135  
 Coats, Wm., 111  
 Cobb, Artlissa, 48  
 " Charlie, 48  
 " Christ, 61  
 " Ezeriah, 61  
 " John Howell, 48  
 " John E., Jr., 196  
 " John Jackson, 48  
 " Julia C., 48  
 " Mary, 48  
 " Ruthy Ann, 48  
 " William, 48  
 Cobbin, Allen, 156  
 Cochran, Ann Esslinger, 79,  
 85, 131, 133, 174,  
 175, 185, 188  
 " John Stuart, 80  
 " Pinkney, 109, 110  
 " William A., 80  
 Cockburn, George, 101  
 " The(ophilus) W., 3,  
 52  
 " Walter, 101, 102  
 Cocker, Charles, 44  
 Cockerell, Mark R., 101  
 Coe, J. G., 58  
 Coffee Co., TN, 47  
 Coffee, Ben, 11  
 " John, 1, 4, 19, 51,  
 52, 103  
 Coffey, Mary Ann, 157  
 " Mary F., 157  
 Coffman, David, 128  
 " Roady, 128  
 Col. Fannin's Command, 58  
 Colbert Co., AL, 52, 55,  
 105, 149, 197  
 Colbert, Charles, 190  
 " Fannie, 135  
 " Jno., 135  
 " Rhoda, 190  
 Colbert-Franklin Cos., 5-7,  
 55-58, 105-108, 112,  
 151-154  
 Coldwater, 51-54, 101  
 Cole, Estha, 97  
 " Martin, 172  
 Coleman(d), Dan(iel), 29,  
 77, 78, 129, 130,  
 167, 168  
 " Eliza (L.) 99, 169  
 " Jones, 26, 73  
 " Mary, 198  
 " Ruffin, 30, 167  
 College Station, TX, 48  
 Collier, Elizabeth, 75  
 " Green, 146  
 " J. G. 86  
 " Jane, 146  
 " Jonathan, 146  
 " Joseph G., 85  
 " L(ucy) M., 36  
 " Mahala C., 75  
 " Mary S., 85, 86  
 " Salina Ann, 146  
 " S. E., 36  
 " Willie, 181  
 " Wyatt, 161  
 Collins, Eli, 130  
 " Harris, 111  
 " Henry C., 14  
 " James Henry, 109  
 " James Thomas, 198  
 " Jere, 34  
 " John M., 127  
 " Martha C., 14  
 " Mary, 34  
 " Samuel, 198  
 " Thomas P. 80  
 Colloway, William H., 137  
 Coltart, James, 80  
 " John, 80  
 " Samuel, 80  
 Colton, John, 21  
 " Josiah, 21  
 Columbia, TN, 7, 13, 143,  
 182, 194  
 Columbus, GA, 98  
 Columbus, MS, 148  
 Colvin, Eli, 146  
 " Mrs. J. C., 46  
 Colwell, Eliza W., 76  
 Coman, Dr. J. P., 127  
 " Mary L., 127  
 Comhan, Ben, 83  
 " Mary, 83  
 Compton Cemetery, 193  
 Compton, Albert H., 193  
 " Chelnissa M., 148  
 " Elizabeth J., 193  
 " Fredric Holland,  
 193  
 " Howard Y., 193  
 " J. D., 193  
 " John, 10  
 " L. P., 193  
 " M. E., 193  
 " Monroe, 193  
 " R. L., 193  
 Conair, Jennie, 178  
 " Will, 178  
 Conally, Thomas J., 39  
 Conaway, Louisa, 146  
 Concord, TN, 47  
 Conley, Laura, 86  
 Conner, Seth, 58  
 " Wilson, 12  
 Cook, Ann(e) Wimbish, 48  
 " David, 98  
 " Henry, 2  
 " Jane, 135  
 " John, Jr., 98  
 " Joseph, 98  
 " L., 135  
 " Mary, 198  
 " Nancy Cox, 98  
 " Nathan, 163, 164  
 " Polly, 98  
 " Thomas, 98  
 " William, 98  
 Coons, Alice A., 178  
 " Fred, 178  
 Cooper, Benjamin, 49  
 " Charity P., 12  
 " Charles, 21, 22  
 " Charlie, 84  
 " D., 58  
 " Elizabeth Ann, 172  
 " Elleanor, 172  
 " Ellenior, 173  
 " Fannie, 68  
 " Frances, 49  
 " Happy C., 69  
 " Jacob, 172, 173  
 " John, 172  
 " L. B., 69  
 " Lucy, 84  
 " N. B., 7  
 " Oliva, 84  
 Corbit, Thomas, 156

(-continued-)

- Cordove, AL, 69  
 Corinth, MS, 50, 150  
 Corneluis, David, 122  
 Cornwell, J. C., 112  
 Corum, Eve J., 135  
     " J. Henry, 135  
 Cotaco (Morgan Co.), 146  
 Cottingham, J(on), 120  
 Cotton, Edward, 110  
     " Eva, 34  
     " Stephens, 112  
     " W. A., 34  
     " William E., 99  
 Cottongame, John Franklin, 147  
     " Mary Etta, 147  
     " Sam, 147  
     " Will(iam), 147  
 Couch, Mary, 136  
     " Robert, 136  
 Coulson, John, 9, 109, 112  
 Co. Antrim, Ire., 80, 81, 132  
 Co. Coven, Parish of Bail-  
     ibrough, 81  
 Co. Kildair, Ire., 80  
 Co. of Bernwicks'ire,  
     Eng., 176  
 Co. of Cork, 131  
 Co. of Donegal, Ire., 80  
 Co. of Londonderry, Ire.,  
     79, 175  
 Co. of Monaghan, Ire., 81  
 Coupland, Hugh, 47  
 Courtland, AL, 58, 72, 112,  
     165  
 Covina, CA, 47  
 Cowart, Margaret Matthews  
     (Mrs. Engene G.), 1,  
     9, 51, 65, 85, 95, 101,  
     133, 199  
     " William, 155, 156  
 Cowen James, 37  
 Cowley, D. M., 109  
     " John, 83  
     " Sue, 83  
 Cox(e), Bartlett, 2, 22  
     " Bartley, 21  
     " Edward, 184  
     " Eliza J. W., 75  
     " Harvey, 58  
     " Joshua, 20  
     " Louisa A., 76  
     " Mary, 73  
     " Rufus L., 166  
 Crabb, Felps, 170  
     " Mary (C.), 34, 44,  
     93, 141, 142, 170  
     " Nathan, 34  
     " Thomas D., 44, 93,  
     141, 142  
 Crabtree, James, 156  
 Craft, Emma, 135  
     " Ezekiel, 60, 61  
     " Francis, 84  
     " Jas. M., 135  
     " Kitty, 84  
     " Lucinda, 62  
     " Peter C., 84  
     " Wm. C., 84  
 Craig, Eleanor, 26  
     " Miles G., 171  
     " Tabitha, 171  
 Cranford, H. R., 126  
 Crassett, Ella B., 166  
 Craven Co., NC, 198  
 Craw, Sallie, 83  
     " J. J., 83  
 Crawford, A. R., 170  
     " C. M., 144  
     " Ida B., 178  
     " J. R., 178  
 Creamer, Sarah Elizabeth, 28  
 Crenshaw, Freeman M., 76  
     " Jane Beard, 197  
     " Mary E., 25  
     " Vandalin, 127  
     " William T., 1-3  
     " Wm. M., 25, 127  
 Crisco(e), Eliza McCutcheon,  
     " 144  
     " George, 144  
     " James W., 144  
     " J. Homer, 144  
     " Joseph David, 144  
     " Laquita, 144  
     " Mary Etta, 144  
     " Tom, 144  
     " Viola, 144  
 Croft, Susy, 83  
     " Wallis, 83  
 Crook, Begnal, 29  
 Cosier, R. G., 104  
     " Susan H., 104  
 Cross, And., 1  
     " C(lark) M., 155  
 Crosslin, Pearl E., 151  
     " Travis C., 151  
 Crosswhite, Bula, 5  
     " Carrie, 5  
     " Gene, 5  
     " Geneva, 5  
     " Hubert, 5  
     " Irene W., 5  
     " Jeff E., 151  
     " John C., 5  
     " Loice A., 151  
     " Mary Virginia, 5  
     " Mina, 5  
     " Oneal, 5  
     " Patrick L.  
 Crosswhite, W. F., 5  
     " Ben, 5  
 Crouch, David, 25  
 Crow, Alice Mae, 123  
     " Charles Flint, 123  
     " Charley, 123  
     " (Dr.) C(alvin) A.,  
     123, 124  
     " Edward Calvin, 123  
     " Elizabeth, 123  
     " Emelyne, 123  
     " Lucy, 123  
     " Walter (A.), 123,  
     124  
 Crowell, Colson, 98  
     " David E., 98  
     " George, 98  
     " Green, 98  
     " Harris, 98  
     " James, 98  
     " William, 98  
 Crowley, Wm., 164  
 Crump, Roland C., 198  
 Cruse, W. O., 182  
 Crutcher, James, 37  
     " Martha J., 27  
     " Reubin, 27  
 Cullman, AL, 94  
 Culpeper Co., VA, 191  
 Culver, Culver, Thos. B., 11  
 Cumberland Presbyteriar  
     Church, 35, 86  
 Cumerine, Chas. E., 178  
     " Cora May, 178  
 Cummins, John, 110  
 Cunningham, Andrew Parks,  
     146  
     " Archibald (B.),  
     109, 110  
     " Calvin, 11, 109  
     " David, 146  
     " George, 110  
     " James, 146  
     " John Alexander,  
     146  
     " Leander Calvin,  
     146  
     " Margaret, 146  
     " Mary, 146  
     " Sarah Ann, 146  
 Curd, Lennie, 123  
 Curry, James, 73  
     " John (M.), 127,  
     193  
     " Lou R., 170  
     " Sallie, 136  
     " Susen M., 193  
     " W. D., 136  
 Custer, H. L(ee), 9, 110  
 Cypress Creek, 101  
 Cyrus, Mathew, 189

(-continued-)

- D
- Dabner, James, 13  
 Dallas, TX, 98  
 Dancy, Francis, 93  
 Daniel, Ann Sankey, 50  
 " Annie H., 178  
 " Harry F., 178  
 " James (W.), 50, 110  
 Danville, AL, 24  
 Daphne, AL, 147  
 Darby, W. P. F., 162  
 Darwin, C. W., 93  
 Daughtery, Jas., 34  
 " Margaret, 34  
 Daughtrey, Frederick, 149  
 " John, 149  
 " William, 149  
 Davenport, Dewey S., 5  
 " Edward T., 105  
 " Evelyn M., 5  
 " Howard, 105  
 " Irene, 105  
 " James A., 5  
 " James E., 57  
 " John H., 105  
 " Loney, 105  
 " Ricky L., 105  
 " Telma C., 105  
 " W. Belle, 5  
 David, John H., 74  
 " Okla, 166  
 " Robt, 110  
 " Watsow, 97  
 Davidson, A. C. 10  
 " James, 80  
 " Joshua, 142  
 " Josiah, 78  
 " M. M., 11  
 " Thomas, 71  
 Davis, Benjamin, 184  
 " Bettie, 83  
 " C. M., 84  
 " Cinthia, 84  
 " David A., 194  
 " Elizabeth Ann, 76  
 " Fanny, 104  
 " G. L., 58  
 " Gilliam C., 28  
 " James (M.), 12, 76, 110  
 " J(esse) J., 105, 106  
 " John, 76, 104  
 " Kinshen W., 104  
 " Leasy, 109  
 " Lee R., 118  
 " Lerra, 84  
 " Louisiana, 104  
 " Madison, 110  
 " Mary L(ee), 105, 106  
 " Micajah, 184
- Davis, Miles, 84  
 " Nancy, 109, 162  
 " Robert, 73  
 " S. C., 83  
 " Sylvester E., 26  
 " Tillman, 109  
 " Virginia D., 27  
 " Wilson, Jr., 109  
 " William R., 105  
 " Willie B., 105  
 " Wm. M., 109, 111  
 Davidson, R. T., 58  
 Dawson, David, 177  
 " Hannah, 177  
 " James J., 170  
 " Lee, 177  
 " Nannie, 177  
 Day, Dr., D. W., 69  
 " H. B., 58  
 Deacons Baptist Church, 185  
 Deadman, Annie, 33  
 " Wm., 33  
 Dean, Elizabeth, 156  
 " Nancy Ann, 37  
 Deats, Ann (Walker: Barnet), 65  
 " Eliza S(tout), 65, 66  
 " Grover S(tout), 65, 66  
 Decatur Co., TN, 148  
 Decatur, AL, 93, 147, 194  
 Dedman, Eliza, 46  
 " Philip, 46  
 " Polly Hawkins, 46  
 Deel, Bennett, 170  
 " Nancy, 170  
 DeKalb Co., AL, 99, 198,  
 DeKalb Co., GA, 199  
 Delaney, Hiram H., 60  
 Dement, Ira B., 169  
 Demments, Elizabeth, 75  
 Denison, TX, 50  
 Denman, Susan, 147  
 Dennard, Kennedy, 97  
 Denton, TX, 68  
 Derrick, Andrew, 39  
 " China, 183  
 " Henry, 39, 40  
 " Rennia, 39  
 " Tobias (Sr.), 38, 183  
 " Vienna, 39  
 " Silas, 58  
 Detroit, MI, 100  
 Devaughan, Margaret, 49  
 " Mary Ann, 49  
 Devendel, E., 81  
 Devenport, William, 61  
 Devers, Elizabeth, 104  
 " James, 104
- DeWitt Co., MO, 100  
 DeWitt Co., TX, 46  
 DeWoody, Mary Ann, 126  
 " William, 190  
 DeYoung, Fannie S., 173  
 " Jno. T., 178  
 Dickens, Jesse M., 11  
 Dickerson, Daniel S., 39  
 " Harvey, 109  
 Dickey, John, 78  
 Dickinson, Daniel S., 87, 88  
 " James, 137  
 Dickson/Dixson, A., 58  
 " Howard K., 153  
 " Michael, 51, 52  
 Dihm, Mrs. Henry A., 199  
 Dill, Blanche, 84  
 " C. J. M., 84  
 " Patsey, 99  
 Dillahunty, Herby, 92  
 Dillard & Ledbetter, 10  
 109, 110  
 Dillard, C(has.) G., 83, 84  
 " E(dward) H., 110, 112  
 " E. W., 109-112  
 " Elizabeth D., 109  
 " George S., 8  
 " James M., 8  
 " James T(racy), 8  
 " John I., 109  
 " John J., 110  
 " J(osiah) J., 8, 9, 110  
 " Lucy (D.), 84, 84  
 " Martha (Broughton), 8  
 " Martha Ellen, 8  
 " Mary J., 8  
 " Sarah A., 8  
 Dilworth, John D., 136  
 " Louisa C., 136  
 District of Columbia, 130  
 Ditto's Landing, 146  
 Ditto, David S., 49  
 " Elizabeth, 49  
 " James, 149  
 " Jane, 149  
 " John, 146  
 " Mary (Polly), 49  
 " Mary Jane, 49  
 " Thomas T., 49  
 " William L., 49  
 Doan, John F., 169  
 Dobbins, Thomas G., 70  
 Dobbs, James, 87, 89  
 " Robert, 111  
 " William, 111  
 Dodson/Dotson, Christopher, 50  
 " James P., 9

(-continued-)

- Dodson/Dotson, Mrs. Onny, 110  
     " Thomas, 110  
 Doe, John, 81  
 Doleman, Dan, 30  
 Dolin, Michal J., 76  
 Dollar, Mary, 170  
 Donaldson, Alexander, 137  
 Donithan, B. F., 156  
 Donnelson, William, 51, 52, 101  
 Dorough, Rosa, 197  
 Dorsey, Alfred, 58  
 Dorwin, William, 190  
 Double Springs, AL, 146  
 Douglas, AZ, 148  
 Douglas(s), Annie R., 135  
     " Bill, 178  
     " Henry L., 58  
     " Joseph E., 127  
     " Thos. J., 135  
     " Mrs. Willie, 178  
     " W. C., 58  
 Douthit, Cecil Eugene, 41  
 Dowdy, Alfred, 189  
     " Alslow, 190  
 Doxey, J(ohn) S., 51, 52, 77,  
 Doyal, Lewis, 156  
 Drak, Caldonia, 85  
 Drake, Annie G., 177  
     " C. W., 177  
     " Clemmie, 178  
     " Donald, 134  
     " E(lijah) D., 36, 86, 179  
     " Ewin, 34  
     " J. H., 35, 36, 85, 86, 133, 179-181  
     " John, 52  
     " Mary (A.), 85, 86  
     " Meadro, 181  
     " N. C., 86  
     " Oscar, 178  
     " T. B., 86, 180  
     " Wade (N.), 85, 86, 134, 179  
     " Willie, 182  
     " Worneta, 34  
     " Z. N., 86, 179  
 Drinkard, Presly, 109  
 Dubose, William, 7  
 Duckett, John, 162  
 Dudley, Jackson, 156  
 Duffau, Francis R., 118  
 Dukes, Martin, 109  
 Dulaney, Wm., 9  
 Dunahoo, Bartholomew, 143  
 Duncan, J. W., 58  
     " Sarah, 49  
 Dunham, Daniel, 112  
     " David, 109  
 Dunham, John, 109  
 Dunman, Martha J., 136  
 Dunn & Smith, 162  
 Dunn, Ann Eliza, 162  
     " J. H., 27, 23, 75, 126, 169  
     " J. R. (Rack), 186  
     " Jackey Gellinon, 162  
     " John Handyman, 161  
     " John (K.), 80, 161, 162  
     " Joseph W., 139  
     " Karen Melissa, 139  
     " Leon, 186  
     " Lois, 186  
     " Luiza, 186  
     " Margaret Williams, 162  
     " Mattie Jewell, 187  
     " S. R., 186  
     " Saml. C., 110  
     " Susie Holcomb, 187  
     " William B(ranan), 161, 162  
     " Wm. (L.), 110, 187  
 Dunsmoor, Jean, 197  
 Dunsmore, James, 43  
 Duplin Co., NC, 65  
 Dupree, Martha Ann, 125  
 Duran, Joseph E., 128, 184  
 Durham, Billy G., 186  
 Durnes, Cynthia, 84  
 Dutton, Will, 165  
 Dysart, Andrew, 198  
     " Jane Ewing, 198  
     " Margaret Adeline, 198  
  
     E  
  
 Eadins, Joel, 78  
     " Judith, 78  
     " Lewis T., 129  
     " William, 130  
 Earles, Drury, 156  
     " L., 156  
 Earley, F. S., 58  
     " T. S., 19  
     " Hugh, 60  
     " Mrs. Eron Baker, 49  
 East TX Genea. Soc., 45  
 Easter, Richard R., 76  
     " Samuel W., 169  
 Easton, Elisha, 141  
     " John W., 183  
 Echols, James, 190  
     " John, 189  
     " William, Jr., 190  
     " William Sr., 190  
 Echols, Wm. F., 191  
 Eddins, Joel, 130  
     " Judith, 78  
     " William, 130  
 Edmondson, Covington, 26  
     " Samuel, 25, 126  
     " Susan, 126  
 Edwards. Anderson, 138  
     " Andrew, 39  
     " Babriel, 149  
     " Herbert, 149  
     " James (Wesley), 149  
     " Jessy, 149  
     " John, 149  
     " Martha, 149  
 El Campo, TX, 46  
 El Dorado, AR, 100  
 Elbert J., Parsons Law Library, 79, 33, 131, 135, 175, 177  
 Elberton, GA, 198  
 Elder, Andrew, 120  
     " Elizabeth, 120  
 Eldridge, Sophrana, 148  
     " Thomas (M.), 1, 2, 148  
     " William Bowling, 148  
 Elledge, Joseph, 76  
 Elliott, David (M.), 9, 75, 167  
     " Elizabeth J., 50  
     " George, 9, 109  
     " Ja(me)s C., 26, 27, 76, 127, 171  
     " Jeremiah V., 61  
     " J., Sr., 120  
     " Matilda, 110  
     " R(ober)t, 121, 129, 130,  
     " Samuel (R.), 71, 120, 164  
     " Sarah Ann, 75  
     " S. Jr., 119, 120, 122  
     " S(aml), Sr., 71, 119, 120  
 Ellis, Hezehiah C., 1, 2  
     " J. E., 58  
     " J. W., 136  
     " Mrs. 136  
     " Mrs. S. Drake, 46, 97, 146, 197  
 Ellison, James M., 147  
     " Willo Sparkman, 99  
 Elsea, Oma, 139  
 England, 150, 175  
 Engles, James, 81  
 English, Eliza, 155  
 Ennies, (Mrs.) Jas., 34  
 Eppes, Hamlin, 1

(-continued-)



- Ermin, J. H., 73  
 Ervin, A. R., 169  
 Erwin, Allene, 158  
 " Millie, 97  
 " Nancy E., 158  
 " R. M., 10  
 " Reubin, 112  
 " W. W., 11  
 " Wylie, 97  
 Es(s)linger, Ben F., 84  
 " Lera, 84  
 " M. C., 181  
 Estell/Estill, John, 101  
 " Jno., 52  
 " Jos(eph), 52, 101  
 Estep, William T., 26  
 Ethridge, Mary, 83  
 " Saml., 83  
 Eufaula, AL, 97  
 Evans, Arch, 109  
 " Evelyn, 7  
 " George W., 109, 110  
 " Jane, 47  
 " John, 26  
 " Johnathan, 109  
 " Newton, 155  
 " Samuel, 40  
 " Thomas, 109  
 " Virginia Ann, 26  
 Everhart, Charles, 44  
 Evett, Mary, 88  
 Ewing, George, 104  
 Exum, Lavina, 97  
 " Rebecca Wellons, 97  
 " Robert, 97  
 Ezell, Gustia Ann, 125  
 " John M., 49  
 " Simmion L., 49  
 " Thomas G., 125
- F
- Fafor, John A., 109  
 Fain, Martha W., 170  
 Fairfield Co. SC, 148  
 Falkner, Arty Meary, 28  
 " Wm., 28  
 Falkville, AL, 46  
 Fanaran, Thomas, 60  
 Fan(n)ing, Adel, 34  
 " Huston, 34  
 " Tolbert, 165  
 Fant, Mrs. Darse Malone, 98  
 Fariss, Dandridge, 182  
 Farley, Delta Ann, 49  
 " Sarah C., 150  
 Farney, Saml., 58  
 Farrall, Minnie, 178  
 " Richard, 178
- Farrar, H. R., 28  
 " Mary F., 28  
 Farris, Cornelieus, 161  
 " Elias, 160, 161  
 " Richard, 161  
 " Sarah J., 12  
 Fate, TX, 48  
 Faver, John, 128  
 " Sarah A., 26  
 Fayette Co., GA, 198, 199  
 Feadel, Ethel, 123  
 Featherstone, H. C., 74  
 " Harriet A., 74  
 Fed. of Family History  
 Soc. 195  
 Feemster, Eli R., 39, 88  
 " John O., 39, 87-89,  
 138  
 " Minis B., 87  
 Fennel(1), Frank, 155  
 " Henry, 164  
 " Isham H., 138  
 " Ja(me)s, 22, 70, 142  
 Fenner, Jos., 58  
 " Robot., 58  
 Ferris, Laura, 136  
 " William, 136  
 Field, Nathaniel, 131  
 Figures, Henry S., 182  
 " W. R., 182  
 Fillis, Sue F., 165  
 Fenney, A(ex), 9, 109  
 " W(m.) C., 9, 10, 109  
 Fish, Martha Jane, 178  
 Fisher, Sessum, 117  
 Fisk, James G., 178  
 Fitch, Ada, 33  
 " Wm., 33  
 Fitzgarald, Gerald, 30  
 " Mary, 164  
 Flanagan, James F., 55  
 " John D., 171  
 " Martha Christine, 55  
 Fletcher, Nanette Yvonne,  
 152  
 " Raymond Hoyt, Jr.,  
 151  
 Florence, AL, 15, 49, 63,  
 65, 113, 123, 124,  
 150, 159, 172  
 Florida, 124  
 Flowers, Sarah, 109  
 " Tho(mas F.), 22, 109  
 Floyd, Alva W., 111  
 " Alvey W., 109  
 " D. M., 109  
 " E. A., 109  
 " Enoch, 110  
 " Melvina, 12  
 Fogg, Ammir, 74  
 " Granville N., 75
- Fogg., Nancy R., 75  
 " Thomas B., 27  
 " Virginia S., 28  
 Foley, A. G., 58  
 Fondren, Albert, 109, 110  
 " James, 109, 110  
 " Wm., 109  
 Fondrin, James, 111  
 Foote, Philip A., 3  
 Ford, Elender, 110  
 " James, 110  
 " Mrs. 110  
 " W(illia)m C., 109,  
 110  
 Fort Smith, AR, 198  
 Fort Worth, TX, 49, 153  
 Fort, Willie, 161  
 Foster, Brogan, 110  
 " Ephraim H., 141  
 " Jacob, 156  
 " Susan A., 21  
 " William T., 170  
 " Wm., 109, 110  
 Fowler, Mrs., 136  
 " W. H., 136  
 Fox, Arthur, 77  
 " Hughes, 110  
 " John, 77  
 " Mary Ann, 148  
 Francis, Robert, 190  
 " W. H., 58  
 Frankfort, AL, 98  
 Franklin Co., AL 46, 98,  
 104  
 Franklin Co., GA, 197  
 Franklin Co., TN, 60, 99  
 168  
 Franklin, E. B., 58  
 " Elijah, 44  
 " Ellen, 34  
 Fraz(i)er, Abner, 110  
 " Daniel, 81  
 " Ebenezer, 128  
 " Edward, 199  
 " Elizabeth, 199  
 " James, 199  
 " John, 167, 199  
 " Jordan, 199  
 " Levy, 11  
 " Louis E., 199  
 " Mary, 199  
 " Mrs. J. P., 110  
 " Nancy, 199  
 " R(ober)t, 11, 199  
 " Sarah, 199  
 " Wiley, 110  
 " William, 199  
 " Zachariah, 199  
 Freeman, Alice, 83  
 " Birdie, 69  
 " Clabourn A., 92, 93

(-continued-)

- Freeman, Jeo. 83  
 " Sarah, 92  
 French, Elizabeth, 110  
 " Henry, 156  
 " Jesse, 110  
 " Thomas M., 92  
 Fridley, MN, 147  
 Friend, D. H., 169  
 " Mary P., 169  
 Frost, J(ohn) R., 20, 70  
 Ft. Smith, AR, 99  
 Ft. Worth, TX, 50, 148  
 Fuegham, Jno., 177  
 " Mrs. Jno., 177  
 Fulcher, Valentin, 60  
 Ful(ler), Annie, 83  
 " Bill, 83  
 " Greenberry, 55  
 " Hattie M., 55  
 Funderburk, Adair Cawyer,  
 100  
 " Isabel, 149  
 Furgasen, Jas., 92  
 Furgason, Hardridge, 75  
 " Jos., 58
- G
- Gaines Mill, 117  
 Galaway, Tho(ma)s R., 109,  
 110  
 Gallagher, John, 81  
 Galloway, Mattie, 47  
 Gamble, D., 58  
 " Jane, 13  
 " William T., 128,  
 129, 167, 168  
 Gardner, Evander M.,  
 125  
 Garbee, Jane W., 150  
 " Jane C., 150  
 " John T(homas), 150  
 " Louis, 150  
 " Mary S., 150  
 " Ugenia, 150  
 Gargis, Henry, 149  
 Garland, Martha, 110  
 Garner, Ada, 83  
 " George W., 171  
 " M. C., 58  
 " Widdin, 126  
 " Wm. J., 83  
 Garret(t), F. W., 34  
 " Jill K., 7, 13, 143,  
 182, 194  
 " Joseph G., 39, 40,  
 87, 88, 183-185  
 " L. F., 34  
 " Peter F., 125
- Garrison, Mary R., 166  
 Garrott, Joseph G., 138  
 Garth, J(esse) W., 91, 93,  
 142, 190  
 Gassett, William, 109  
 Gaston, James, 80  
 Gathney, D., 11  
 Gatlin, America Ann, 74  
 " Isaac, 74  
 " James, 130  
 " Sarah A., 75  
 " Sary, 125  
 Gaufney, B., F., 11  
 Geckles, Emme, 187  
 " Helen J., 188  
 " Jake, 187  
 " Johnie H., 188  
 Gentle, Elijah, 11  
 " Thos., 11  
 " William, 9  
 Gentry, Mary, 156  
 " Thomas, 155  
 George, Charley, 41  
 " Henry Lee, 41  
 Georgia, 182  
 Germany, 80  
 Gibbons, George, 155  
 Gibbs, Beverly W., 27  
 " John E., 148  
 " Kathleen Grams,  
 99, 197  
 Gibson, C(alvin) T., 50,  
 156  
 " Emily, 50  
 " Evie, 154  
 " Eoline, 154  
 " Frances, 50  
 " George (W.), 50,  
 81, 110  
 " Georgia Ann, 147  
 " Harriett, 50  
 " Honey, 50  
 " James, 50  
 " John M., 50  
 " Jordan, 121  
 " Luther M., 50  
 " Margaret B., 50  
 " Martha J., 50  
 " Mary (A.), 50, 68  
 " Matilda, 50  
 " Mrs. John, 123  
 " Purthenia J., 50  
 " Robert, 50  
 " Roy E., 50  
 " Sarah A. R., 50  
 " Sarah M., 50  
 " Susan, 50  
 " Thomas Russell, 50  
 " William (W.), 50  
 Gideon, G. W., 110  
 " John, 10, 109
- Gideon, Luther, 109  
 " R. Z., 9, 109  
 " Zephaniah, 109, 110  
 Gifford, B. E., 84  
 " Bobbie (Henshaw),  
 14  
 " Clarence (M.), 14  
 " Lella Henshaw, 14  
 " Marie, 84  
 " Nancy, 12  
 Gilbreath, Alexander, 33  
 Giles Co., TN, 97, 197  
 Gill, P. G., 74  
 Gillespie, James, 141  
 " Mrs., 33  
 " Phi, 33  
 Gilliam, Catherine Kelly,  
 176  
 Ginn, Carolyn, 181  
 Gist, Joseph, 156  
 " Russell, 156  
 Gists, Nancy, 156  
 Given, B. F., 181  
 " Tommie, 181  
 " W. A., 181  
 Givens, Christiana, 72  
 Glad(d)ish, Wm. J., 127  
 " W. M. J., 74  
 Gladewater, TX, 148  
 Glasgow, Lydia, 104  
 Glass, John, 1  
 Glendora, CA, 99, 197  
 Glenn, Mrs. William E., 148  
 " Wm. T., 148  
 Glover, James, 60  
 " Jarusha, 62  
 " Jonathan, 61  
 " Martha, 62  
 " Matilda, 62  
 " Oscar, 181  
 " Retha, 62  
 " Ritha, 61  
 Godwin, Alexander, 47  
 " Wm., 112  
 Goff, Charles, 190  
 Goforth, John S., 37, 137  
 Golden, Francis M., 25  
 " Jasper N., 170  
 " Richard, 37, 183,  
 184  
 Golding, Catherine, 127  
 Goldsmith, Jeanine, 149  
 " Mrs. Fred (Gladys  
 Springer), 116  
 Goliad, TX, 58  
 Golightly, Joseph, 136  
 " Katie H., 136  
 Gonce, Wilson T., 12  
 Gonce, Wilson T., 12  
 Gonesby, Mary, 33  
 " Wade, 33

(-continued-)

- Gooch, B., 32  
 Goode, Francis, 28  
   " Milton, 28, 75  
   " Sarah E., 75  
 Goodhew, William S., 191  
 Goodman, Sarah Francis, 41  
 Goodrich, B. B., 60, 61  
   " R. R., 62  
 Goodwin, Elbert F., 144  
   " Isaiah, 43  
   " Jessie Thom's, 169  
 Goodwyn, B. C., 136  
   " Maggie, 136  
 Goosby, Chas., 84  
   " Mrs. Chas., 84  
 Gordon, Carol, 33, 83, 135, 177  
 Gordon, Robert, 161  
 Gorgans, William, 164  
 Gormley, William, 81  
 Gosher, Fannie, 33  
   " Will, 33  
 Gossett, Milton, 110  
 Gould, Peter H., 11  
 Gower, Leonard Hayes, 57  
   " Rhoda, 26  
 Gowers, Ezekiel Y., 57  
   " Minnie E., 57  
 Grady, Edwin L., 159  
 Graham, Ann Elizabeth, 28  
 Graham, Butie, 136  
   " David W., 136  
   " Francis A., 126  
   " George F., 172  
   " Hugh, 136  
   " James B., 141, 142  
   " John B., 28  
   " Mary E., 170  
   " R. L., 136  
   " Robert, 81  
 Grainger Co., TN, 150  
 Gramling, Mary E., 150  
   " W. R., 150  
 Grand Bay, AL, 149  
 Grant, Ethel, 197  
 Granville Co., NC, 98  
 Granville, Carter, 109  
 Graves, Margaret, 105  
   " Randolph M., 106  
   " Richard, 105  
   " Wm. R., 25  
 Gray, Jonathan, 21, 70, 71  
   " Jos., 21  
   " Walter, 77  
 Grayson, Eliza, 34  
   " J. G., 34  
   " J. W., 179  
   " John C., 60, 61  
   " Parlee, 86  
 Great Britain, 132  
 Green Co., KY, 99  
 Green Co., TN, 146
- Green, A. S. P., 26  
   " Arthur O., 56  
   " Burkett, 60-62  
   " Catherine, 25  
   " Ellen, 84  
   " Fanny, 60, 62  
   " Hazel A., 56  
   " James H., 56  
   " John (M.), 44, 60-62  
   " Joshua, 61  
   " Lucinda, 60  
   " Matilda, 60  
   " Muiler, 84  
   " R. W., 61  
   " Reuben (A.), 60-62  
   " Reuben M., 61  
   " Sally, 60  
   " Samuel, 60, 62  
   " Sarah (Vann Lanier), 61  
   " William, 60-62  
   " Willis W., 74  
 Greene Co., AL, 98, 146  
 Greene, Amanda J., 157  
   " H., 2  
   " Mrs. A. J., 155  
 Greenhaw, Goldsberry, 25  
   " Jonathan, Sr., 30  
 Greenville Co., SC, 23, 74  
 Greenville, TN, 146  
 Greer, Jno. 156  
   " Robert, 2  
 Gregg, Ellis, 22, 120  
   " N., 71  
   " Wm., 92  
 Grenda, MS, 48  
 Griffin, Abner, 199  
   " Dorothy, 199  
   " Emily, 199  
   " John, 87-89, 199  
   " Nancy, 78  
   " O. D., 41  
   " Richard, 40, 138, 183  
   " Sarah, 87  
   " William (M.), 39, 40, 61, 87, 89, 138, 184  
 Grigg, John G., 28  
 Grigory, Hugh B., 126  
 Grigsby, Dorthy E., 127  
   " E. W., 25  
   " John P., 25  
   " Margaret C., 73  
   " Mary Jane, 169  
   " Sarah A., 25  
 Grimes, David S., 148  
   " George W., 148  
   " J. H., 58  
   " James R., 148  
   " James S., 148  
   " Jessee, 148  
   " John, 148
- Grimes, Mary, 148  
   " Susan, 148  
   " Thomas, 148  
   " William, 148  
 Grinnet, William, 75  
 Grisham, Eaton, 159  
   " Elizabeth E., 126  
 Grissom, Elizabeth, 157  
   " John, 20  
   " Lyzindia Rene, 55  
   " Odie, 55  
   " William F., 197  
 Grist, Norman L., 156  
 Gross, John V., 112  
   " Mary, 150  
 Guedry, Anna J. Bishop, 48  
 Guess, Joseph, 189  
 Guffey, Andrew M., 134  
   " Auther, 186  
   " Bettie, 139  
   " Bula, 186  
   " Leticia, 110  
 Gullian, Cilea, 137  
   " James, 137, 138  
 Guners Reservation, 62  
 Gunn, John E., Jr., 42, 144  
 Gunter, G(eorge) W., 138  
   " W., 58  
 Guntersville, AL, 37, 87, 137, 183, 185, 188  
 Gurley, AL, 149, 166  
 Gurley, Eliza, 34  
   " Ja(me)s R., 135, 155  
   " Jennie, 135  
   " Jim, 49  
   " Mrs., 83  
   " Wm. A., 34  
   " Wm. B., 83  
 Guthrie, Martha Ann, 76  
   " Mary, 139  
   " Mollie D. 139  
   " Mrs. James E., 139  
   " Paul H., 139  
   " William R. V., 139  
 Guthry, Henry, 109  
 Gutrie, Dave, 139  
 Gwinn, Wm., 155
- H
- Hackney, Aaran, 38  
 Haden, Anna P., 84  
   " C(atharine) T., 36  
   " S(arah) L., 36  
   " T., 84  
   " W. W., 84  
 Hadens, John T., 85  
 Hagan, Imogene Hoover, 195

(-continued-)

- Halbert, Anna Mayo, 146  
 " Josephus, 146  
 " Lewis Augustus, 146  
 " Lucretta, 146  
 " Talitha, 146  
 " William Gwin, 146  
 " William Piakney, 146  
 " Wilson, 146  
 Hale, L. B., 25  
 " Thomas, 184  
 Haley, Mary Ann, 76  
 Haleyville, AL, 49  
 Hall, A. W., 158  
 " Manoah, 9  
 " C. D., 109  
 " D. L., 9  
 " Dora, 158  
 " Eliza M., 158  
 " J. (S.), 158  
 " James P., 9  
 " James R., 158  
 " Joseph F., 158  
 " M. J., 158  
 " M. S., 158  
 " M(artha) J., 158  
 " Martha M., 9  
 " Mrs. Lien, 178  
 " Rev. J. S., 158  
 " Robt., 178  
 " Sarah, 9  
 " Thomas W., 158  
 " Thos. H., 9  
 " Thos. J., 11  
 " Wyly, 22  
 Hallam, T. R., 21  
 Hallis, J. W., 122  
 Halpern, David, 177  
 " Roy, 177  
 Hambert, Germany, 82  
 Hamel, Charles, 2  
 Hamilton Natl. Genea. Soc., 196  
 Hamilton, Abigail Karenhap-  
 puck, 47  
 " Anderson C., 46  
 " Anderson G., 98  
 " Andrew Jackson, 47  
 " Bobby Ray, 139  
 " Charles M(itchel),  
 46, 98  
 " Edmond Little, 46,  
 98  
 " Elizabeth, 46, 98  
 " Francis, 47  
 " Hanse, 47  
 " Hardy, 98  
 " Hezekiah, 47  
 " I. D., 58  
 " Isaac, 47  
 " J. J., 139  
 " Jacob, 47  
 Hamilton, James (E.), 27, 47  
 " Jos. 20  
 " Julia, 47  
 " Loving C., 26  
 " Marg(a)ret, 46, 98  
 " Mary, 46, 47, 98  
 " Morgan Calvin, 47  
 " Mrs. L. A., 146  
 " Reece, 46, 98  
 " Thomas, 137  
 " Wesley (B.), 46, 98  
 " W(illiam) A., 47, 109  
 Hamlin, Cynthia, 111  
 " John R., 111  
 Hammon, Woodsen, 156  
 Hammer, Mrs. V. W., Jr., 18,  
 32, 57, 58, 104, 118,  
 192  
 Hampton, Benjamin, 48  
 " Joseph, 48  
 " Julia, 48  
 " Lowery, 48  
 " Nancy, 48  
 " Sally, 48  
 " Tabitha, 48  
 " Thomas, 48  
 " Wade, 48  
 Hanah, Andrew, 86  
 Hancelville, AL, 146  
 Hancock, John, 109, 111  
 " Matilda, 111  
 " Singleton, 109  
 Handcock, John, 11  
 Haney, Elizabeth, 171  
 " George, 75  
 " Martha Ann, 75  
 " Masten C., 73  
 " Richard T., 125  
 Hanick, Fannie, 136  
 " J. N., 136  
 Hanks, Nancy, 46  
 Hanna, John, 81  
 Hanor, Andrew J., 85  
 Hansbrough, Elijah, 131  
 Haraway, John T., 159-162  
 Hardeman Co., TN, 46  
 Hardey, Edward R., 119  
 Hardie, John, 190  
 Hardin, Ellender, 25  
 " James Thomas, 170  
 " John, 160  
 " Mrs. John C., Sr.,  
 50  
 " P. H., 125  
 " Thomas, 156  
 " William, 129  
 Hardwick, Mary, 34  
 " Wm. E., 34  
 Hardy, Charles, 169  
 Hare, Rev. C. W., 166  
 Hargrove, Sarah Ann, 73  
 Hargrove, Susan M., 76  
 " W. N., 74  
 " W(illiam)m, 78, 130  
 " Willis, 28  
 Hargroves, Wade H., 25  
 Hargrovs, James T., 161  
 Harp, McKinney, 111  
 Harper, Robert S., 26  
 Harpersville, AL, 94  
 Harrington, Lucy, 136  
 " Thomas, 136  
 Harris, Adam, 81  
 " Agnus, 111  
 " Benjamin, 77  
 " C. O., 155  
 " Capt. A. J., 23  
 " Carlton, 23  
 " Charles H., 27  
 " Eugene, 23  
 " Ezekiel, 109, 112  
 " F. F., 9  
 " Francis B., 27  
 " Frank, 23  
 " Gid(eon), 155  
 " Henry, 109  
 " Ida, 23  
 " Jack, 23,  
 " James F., 27  
 " James R., 75  
 " John, 75, 76, 109,  
 127, 169, 197  
 " Matilda, 111  
 " McNairy, 60  
 " R(ichd) B., 9, 59  
 " Sarah, 13  
 " W. Stuart, 189  
 " William (D.), 25, 30  
 Harrison, David H., 171  
 " Joel, 111  
 " John C., 172, 174  
 " John T., 111  
 " Mary Suffrosy, 172  
 " Phelix, 111  
 " Philip, 109  
 " Robert Barnes, 100  
 " William Henry, 165  
 Hart, Mariah, 67  
 Hartselle, AL, 69, 166,  
 189, 197  
 Harvey, E. R., 120  
 " Ebener/Elmore, 100  
 " Edward, 122  
 " Irene, 73  
 " J. W., 7  
 Harwell, Wm. M., 26, 28,  
 76, 125  
 Harwood, Turner, 43  
 Haslett, Hood, 81, 82  
 " John, 82  
 " Samuel, 82  
 Hastin, Hannah, 156

(-continued-)

- Hastings, Lucy, A., 25  
 " Thomas D., 76  
 Hatchett, Charles A., 148  
 Hathcock, Charles, 125  
 " James (H.), 26, 169  
 " John R., 76  
 " Matthew, 125  
 Haul, Wm., 156  
 Havrbain, Ireland, 82  
 Hawkins, Jn(o). C., 44, 93  
 " Thomas P., 61  
 Hay, Annie S., 177  
 " John, 177  
 Hayes, Charles, 156  
 " Pattie W., 169  
 " William Albert, 82  
 Haynes, Harry, 184  
 Haynie, John, 52  
 Hazlett, Elizabeth, 149  
 Hazlewood, R., 71  
 Healy, James W., 163  
 Heard, Jemima Menifee, 192  
 " Martha, 104  
 " Nancy, 104  
 " Stephen, 44, 93,  
 142, 143  
 " Thomas H. P., 104  
 " William, 104  
 Hearn, John, 27  
 " Lewis, 74, 169  
 Heath, Thomas G., 156  
 Hecton, Elizabeth, 83  
 " Wm., 83  
 Heflin, Joseph, 70  
 Helton, Henry, 187  
 " James, 188  
 " Wanda R., 187  
 Hembro, A. J., 11  
 " John, 9  
 " Lewis, 9  
 Hemphill, Wm., 58  
 Henderson, PA, 82  
 Henderson, Arthur M., 51  
 " King L., 156  
 " Lucy, 33  
 " Mary E., 171  
 " Richard, 77  
 " Robt., 33  
 " William (W.), 138,  
 184  
 Hendersonville, TN, 95  
 Hendricks, Holding, 74  
 " Jane D., 74  
 " Mary W., 76  
 " Parthenia T., 126  
 " Rebecca, 126  
 " Sarah E., 76  
 Hendrix, Abner, 159  
 " Mrs. Alta, 194  
 Henry Co., GA, 198  
 Henry, Hugh, 39  
 " Nancy, 73  
 Henry, Porter, 178  
 " Sarah, 178  
 Henshaw, Bill, 14  
 " Carrie, 14  
 " Isabell, 14  
 " J(ames) Boyd, 14  
 " Janice, 14  
 " Martha, 14, 158  
 " Robert T., 14  
 " Tom, 14  
 " William W., 14  
 " Zilla, 14  
 Hensley, W(m). G., 28, 75,  
 125-127, 170, 171  
 Henson, Mrs. G. W., 99  
 Herbert, A. T., 5  
 " Mary F., 5  
 Hereford, Della, 135  
 " Edmond, 135  
 Herando, MS, 197  
 Herring, Asa, 183  
 Hess, Eugene, 83  
 " Ida, 83  
 Hester, Jere, 155  
 " Mrs. F. V., 46  
 Hewlett, Mary, 34  
 " Tom, 34  
 Hickman, James, 11  
 Hicks, Mrs. Gary, 19  
 " R. H., 71  
 " Rebecca Ann, 25  
 " Richard W., 25  
 Higdon, Thomas, 109  
 Higgins, H. S., 11  
 " Hiram A., 126  
 " John J., 126  
 " Martha Jane, 75  
 " Wm. B., 128  
 Higgs, Thomas M., 74  
 High, Henry, 33  
 " Ida, 33  
 " Robert A., 70  
 Highland Baptist Church,  
 144,  
 Hill, Ambrose Powell, 98  
 " J(as). W., 33, 156  
 " John (M.), 25, 38, 61  
 " Levi S., 74  
 " Lizzie, 33  
 " Polly (Mary), 98  
 " Samuel, 38  
 " Susannah, 38  
 " William Q., 15, 63,  
 113  
 \*Hilley, Biddie, 150  
 " Dorman, 150  
 " Fannie, 150,  
 " Green, 150  
 " Thomas Henry (Jr.),  
 50, 150  
 Hillian, Absolom, 87  
 Hillien, Jesse, 109  
 Hillin, Harriet, 148  
 " Houston, 148  
 " Rice, 148  
 " Thomas, 148  
 " W. Henderson, 148  
 Hillion, Jane, 111  
 Hillm, Nathaniel, 111  
 Himer, Mary, 86  
 " Miss, 179  
 Hinds, Catharine B., 86  
 Hine, Sarah Elizabeth, 125  
 Hinshaw, William, 158  
 Hiser, John, 58  
 Hobbs, Isaac, 171  
 " Julley B., 171  
 Hobson, Anna M., 194  
 " Arena, 194  
 " Elizah G., 194  
 " George S., 26  
 " Isaac, 194  
 " John D., 194  
 " Liewedge, 194  
 " Lucinda, 194  
 " Pietta, 194  
 Hocking, John, 82  
 Hodges, Allison, 129  
 " Ann, 24  
 " Asa, 24  
 " Callie H., 24  
 " Daniel (M.), (Ji.),  
 23, 24, 68  
 " Dr. John P., 24  
 " Eliza(beth), 24 49  
 " Fleming, 49  
 " John (W.), 68, 178  
 " Louisa, 24  
 " Martha (A.), 24, 85  
 " Mary, 129  
 " Mathe A., 86  
 " Mollie, 178  
 " Moriah, 68  
 " Oliver Wolcott 24  
 " Sallie, 68  
 " Thomas (Francis),  
 24, 61  
 " Tolbert Fanning,  
 24  
 " William R. (L.),  
 24  
 Hoffman, John R., 171  
 Hugue, John, 185  
 Holcomb, John W., 187  
 Holdan, William H., 82  
 Holden, William, 82  
 Holder, Annie, 84  
 " Eleanor Finley,  
 196  
 " Elmoore, 84  
 " Mary E., 13  
 " Wm., 155  
 Holderness, McKinney, 93  
 Holding, Robert, 190

(-continued-)

- Holeman, Enoch, 109  
Holland, A. C., 25, 27, 28,  
73, 75, 76, 127  
" E. H., 76  
" Edward, 119  
" John, 70  
" Tho(mas), 21, 163,  
164  
" William, 13  
Hollmark, R. H., 67  
Holly Shelter (Hollis  
Shelton), NC, 65  
Holmes, Chas., 33  
" Mrs. Chas., 33  
" Susan, 13  
Holt, A. G., 61  
" Edmond, 28  
" Fran, 84  
" J. E., 83, 84  
" John H., 125  
" Mary A., 28  
" Mary J., 126  
" Mealia, 55  
" Nancy, 83  
" P. H., 55  
" Willie, 70, 119  
" Wyley, 122  
Hood, F(rederick), 122  
" James, 161  
" Jane G., 161  
" John M., 161  
" Mary A., 161  
" William A., 99  
Hooker, J. P., 111  
Hooks, Ann (Walker), 66  
" Charles (David), 65,  
66  
" Curtis (Deats), 52,  
65, 66  
" David, 65  
" Eliza S., 65  
" Elizabeth (Bettie  
Worrell), 65, 66  
" Elizabeth Cannon, 65  
" Hayes, 66  
" Hillary, 65  
" Jennie (Wade), 66  
" John (McCollough) 65  
" John Thomas, 65, 66  
" John McCullough, Jr.,  
(Sr.), 65, 66  
" Maj. Curtis, 65, 66  
" Mary Ann, 65, 66  
" Orleana B., 65, 66  
" Orleana Eliza, 65,  
66  
" Romelia C(annon), 65  
66  
Hopkins, A(rthur) F(rances),  
163, 164  
" A. J., 11  
Hopkins, Pamel(i)a, 3, 163  
" Sarah B., 92  
Hopper, J. D., 170  
Hornbuckle, Dorothy, 144  
" William F., 144  
Horton, Chas., 33  
" Cynthia, 33  
" Howel, 73  
" Pleasant M., 76  
" Rodah, 101  
" Ruth C., 198  
" Sarah A., 125  
" Will, 108  
" Wm., 125  
Houk, Mary Jane, 76  
Houstin, J. F., 121  
Houston, James C., 99  
Houston, M(athew) C., 43,  
44, 91, 141, 143,  
189  
" Martha A., 99  
" Sarah, 111  
Houston, TX, 49, 146, 192,  
198  
Howard, Asa, 138  
" Jennie, 117  
Howell, Levi, 48, 160,  
" Mrs. Dale M., 48  
" Willis, 48  
Hoyd, Joseph, 110  
Hubbard, D(avid), 51, 52,  
101, 102, 120, 121,  
163, 164  
Huddleston, Virginia, 98  
Hudgins, James, 155  
Hudson, Jerry, 187  
" Johnnie, 187  
" Linda D., 187  
" Pauline, 187  
" Samuel, 187  
Hudson, Charles O., 126  
Huffman, TX, 50  
Hughes, Beverly, 29, 51,  
52, 78, 167, 168  
" Sallie, 169  
Hughes, Sarah, 74  
" Elizabeth, 27  
" John, 82  
" Lucy A., 27  
Hughin, James, 111  
Hughston, Archibald, 121  
" J(ane), 121  
" Joseph, 121, 163  
" Leroy, 121  
Hughy, John, 181  
Hulsey, Alfred (Joseph),  
149  
" Elizabeth, 149  
" Margaret, 149  
" Mary, 149  
" Mrs. Rita, 99  
Hulsey, Temperance, 149  
Humes, Thomas, 2  
Humphreys, R. M., 171  
Hunt, Inez, 135  
" J. S., 135  
" Lula, 84  
" Mary, 34  
" Pareolee, 186  
" Samuel G., 186  
" Silas, 34  
" W(illia)m F., 59,  
84, 156  
Hunter, D. K., 35  
" J. A. M., 35, 36,  
85  
" Jane E., 86  
" Lula, 83  
" Mary M., 86  
" Rebeka(e), 86, 133  
" S(uzy) E., 36, 86  
" W. T., 82  
Huntingdon Co., PA, 82, 131  
Huntsville, AL, 95, 199  
Huntsville-Madison Co.,  
Public Library, 35  
85, 176, 179  
Hurd, Justis, 171  
Hurt, E. A., 74  
" W. F., 9  
Husbarrds, W. R. J., 170  
Huston, Doct., 190  
" J. F., 121  
Hutchison, Elizabeth, 48

## I

- Ikard, Annie, 135  
" Jno. T., 135  
Ingram, Harmen, 27  
Inman, Mary T., 73  
Iredell Co., NC, 50  
Ireland, 48, 68, 79-82 132  
149, 197, 198  
Ireland, D., 3  
Irish, Milton, 58  
Irvin, A. J., 170  
" John E., 168  
" Minnie, 69  
" W.D., 123  
Isbel, A(llen) Sr., 9, 11  
" J. W., 9  
" Z., 9  
Isbell, Anne Caroline,  
149  
" J. R., 11  
" J. W. Will, 158  
" James, 112  
" Jesse, 156  
" John, 112

(-continued-)

- Isbell, Levy, 10  
 " Lossan, 111  
 Italy, TX, 124  
 Itawamba Co., MS, 197  
 Ivey, Margaret, 12  
 " Parmele, 12  
 Ivy, Major, 71  
 " Sarah, 111
- J
- Jacks, Alzena, 148  
 Jackson Co., AL, 9-14, 38-40, 59-62, 87, 97, 99, 110-112, 147-149, 155-158, 182  
 Jackson, Andrew, 1  
 " Ann, 11  
 " Coleby, 147  
 " E. A., 171  
 " Elizabeth, 147  
 " Evelyn, 50, 150  
 " James, 19, 52, 101, 161  
 " Jno. N., 58, 76  
 " John, 58  
 " Miss, 24  
 " Peter, 18  
 " Rachael, 147  
 " William, 47  
 Jacksonville, TX, 97  
 Jacobs, Brooks, 137  
 Jacobs, Eli, 25  
 " Elizabeth, 25  
 " Martha, 127  
 " Tabitha, 127  
 Jacoby, Julius, 178  
 " Rosa A., 178  
 James, Johnie, 108  
 " Mary Lou, 144  
 " Simeon H., 1, 2  
 Janes, P. W., 155  
 Jankins, Chas., 178  
 Jarrett, Susan Jane, 126  
 Jasper, 69  
 Jasper Co., MO, 145  
 Jefferson Co., AL, 50  
 Jefferson Co., KY, 188  
 Jefferson Medical College, 123  
 Jeffreys, Nellie Rachel Berry, 149  
 Jenkins/Jenkins, Augustin, 21  
 " Ann, 84  
 " Lizzie, 178  
 " Louis, 84  
 " M(ills), 36, 85, 86, 133, 134
- Jennings, Clem, 48  
 " Marnie, 177  
 " Mary Polly, 48  
 " William, 177  
 Jiles, Wm., 135  
 Jinkens, Jane, 86  
 Jinnings, Stephen, 160  
 Job, William, 119  
 Johnson Co., TX, 153  
 Johnson, Ada E., 136  
 " Caroline, 111  
 " Charles Mullins, 197  
 " Chas. E., 136  
 " Dorothy Scott, 60  
 " Edith, 148  
 " Elizabeth, 162, 197  
 " F. V., 9, 11  
 " Franklin Pierce, 172  
 " Gilbert D., 3  
 " Henrietta, 59  
 " Isaac, 197  
 " J. A., 27, 73-76  
 " J. W., 86  
 " Jack, 106, 151  
 " Ja(me)s R., 109  
 " Jane, 148  
 " Jefferson, 109, 111  
 " Jimmie, 178  
 " Jno. M., 130  
 " John, 21, 61, 148  
 " John A., 28, 75, 76, 171  
 " John C., 38, 60, 61  
 " John M., 130  
 " Josh(ua), 21, 51, 185  
 " Julia, 50  
 " Laura Ann, 73  
 " Magnolia, 172  
 " Martha Elizabeth, 49  
 " Mary Ann, 170  
 " Mike, 155  
 " Minnie, 178  
 " Nancy J., 68  
 " Nehemiah, 50  
 " Neoma, 106, 151  
 " Ruby J., 106  
 " Sarah, 197  
 " Stephen T., 142  
 " Susanna, 148  
 " Thomas (Isaac), 82, 197  
 " Tom(my), 97, 148  
 " W. B., 160  
 " William (Benjamin), 148, 197  
 " Williams S., 40  
 " Wm. (O.), 109, 111  
 " M., 59  
 Johnston, N. E., 108  
 Jone, Margaret E., 26  
 \*Jones, Anderson, 109
- Jones, Ann (A.), 26, 94  
 " Berry, Wenton, 100  
 " Dixsey, 94  
 " Erby, 168  
 " Frances C., 171  
 " H. W., 58  
 " Hamilton, 26  
 " J. W., 94  
 " James, 111, 139  
 " James H., 172  
 " James Michell, 173  
 " James Willis, 100  
 " Jno., 34  
 " John B., 19, 70, 163  
 " John Thomas, 94  
 " Julia, 94  
 " Laura Texas, 94  
 " Lem P., 158  
 " Levi, 111  
 " Littleberry H., 19, 142  
 " Lou Elar, 94  
 " Louis Carl, 100  
 " M(arget), 100, 156  
 " Mariah A. Clouton, 150  
 " Martha A., 127  
 " Martha M., 172  
 " Mary (Jane), 8, 34  
 " Mary Magdalan, 94  
 " Morris, 22, 71  
 " Nancy Roborta, 94  
 " Obadiah, 1  
 " Rev. Robert Frazier, 199  
 " Richard, 19  
 " Robert L., 136  
 " Sarah Adeline, 94  
 " Sarah M., 28  
 " Susie, 136  
 " Theodorick, 142  
 " Theophilus McLeod, 94  
 " Thomas (S.), 27, 61  
 " Thos. C., 76  
 " William (Prosser), 100, 130  
 " Wm. B., 109  
 Jordan, Alex, 135  
 " Marshal, 13  
 " Willie B., 135  
 Joyner, Geo. W., 11  
 " Mary P., 26  
 " R., 26  
 Judge, Jas., 11  
 " Jules, Mrs., 135  
 Justice, Charles G., 60  
 " Thomas, 147

(-continued-)

- K
- Kaiser, Andrew, 121  
 Keating, William, 82  
 Kee/Key, Arthur Wilkes, 153  
 " Dr., 123  
 " Elenora Daniel, 154  
 " Emmett Martin, 153  
 " Evie, 153  
 " Evoline, 153  
 " J. D., 154  
 " J(ames) W(ashington), 153, 154  
 " John Lee, 153  
 " John S., 154  
 " Joseph Daniel, 154  
 " Joseph Porter, 153  
 " Joseph Washington, 153  
 " Kitty Prudence, 153  
 " Luck, 154  
 " Martin, 154  
 " Mary (Ferguson), 153, 154  
 " P. A., 154  
 " Pleasant, 142  
 " Walter Allen, 153  
 Keeble, B(en), 9, 10  
 " W. B., 9  
 Keel, Dora, 83  
 " Geo., 83  
 " Lillie, 83  
 " P. B., 199  
 " Thos., 83  
 Keeton, Sarah, 11  
 Keiser, George, 121  
 Keith, Andy, 156  
 " Daniel, 9  
 " J. H., 10  
 " W. P., 9  
 Keeler, John H., 11  
 Kell(e)y, Elizabeth Watkins, 197  
 " George, 155  
 " Ida, 84  
 " George A., 197  
 " Jeff O., 98  
 " Jno., 58  
 " Larkin, 84  
 " Maude A., 150  
 " Michael, 82  
 " Monroe, 187  
 " Russell J., 197  
 " William, 81  
 " Woody A., 148  
 Kellum, Tho(ma)s R., 19, 21  
 Kelsey, Dr. & Mrs., Mavis Parrott, 45, 195
- Kelsie, Clinton Eugene, 56  
 Kelso(w), Ja(me)s, 155  
 Kenaday, David W., 111  
 Kenama/Kennemar, Anr: Maria, 148  
 " Barbara, 148  
 " George, 148  
 " Hance, 148  
 " Jacob, 148  
 " John, 148  
 Kenemore, R. C., 184  
 Kennaday, David W., 109  
 Kennaman, Mary, 178  
 " S., 178  
 Kennamer Cove, AL, 148  
 Kennedy, Caesar, 52  
 " James, 131  
 Kent, Frances, 46  
 " Mary, 46  
 " Thomas (Paddy), 46  
 " William, 141  
 Kentucky, 77, 114  
 Kethens, Saml., 156  
 Killen, Henry A., 116  
 " Sally Ann Robinson, 116  
 Killensworth, Mr. & Mrs., 33  
 Kilpatrick, Jas. M., 177  
 " Ollie, 177  
 Kimbell, Henry W., 170  
 Kimble, Edwd., 190  
 " Nathan, 190  
 Kimbrough, Jas., 121  
 King, Alfred, 149  
 " Angelina, 46  
 " Celia, 69  
 " Eliza, 149  
 " Grundy, 149  
 " Henry, 149  
 " James (M.), 149  
 " John, 34  
 " Kitty, 149  
 " Larry, 95  
 " Lewis, 149  
 " M. D., 11  
 " Margarette, 69  
 " Martha, 149  
 " Mary, 149  
 " Meridith, 149  
 " Miranda, 149  
 " Nancy (Catherine), 146, 149  
 " Robert (P.), 69, 149  
 " Rufus, 149  
 " Sarah (Phillips), 34, 98, 149  
 " William, 149, 189  
 " William A., 118  
 " William R., 149
- Kingdom of Wurtunburg, Ger., 175  
 Kingston, Samuel M., 131  
 Kingsville, TX, 49  
 Kinlock, AL, 123  
 Kinney, George W., 41  
 " Ida J., 41  
 Kinnon/Kinman, Elizabeth, 199  
 Kirb(e)y, Clinton, 111  
 " F. M., 9, 111  
 " J. H., 111  
 " John L., 109, 111  
 " John S., 109, 111  
 " Lewis, Jr., 111  
 " R. L., 9, 109  
 " Richard (Jr. & Sr.), 109, 111, 112  
 " Sam(ue)l W., 109, 112  
 " Sarah, 147  
 " Thos. J. H., 109  
 Kirk, W(m). J., 155  
 Kirkland, Richard, 137  
 Kirkwood, Janet, 198  
 Knight, Mr. & Mrs., 83  
 Knot, Arty, 178  
 " Columbus N., 178  
 Know, Davis C., 93  
 Know Co., TN, 47, 48, 92  
 Kogar, Dr., W. M., 66  
 " Jessey, 66
- L
- Lacks, Wm., 109  
 Lacy, Alice, 83  
 " Wm., 83  
 LeGrange, AL, 69  
 LeGrange College, 68  
 Lambert, James, 74  
 Land, Charles, 168  
 Landers, Elijah L., 169  
 " James M., 169  
 Landersville, 123  
 Landman, Geo., 136  
 " Paulina G., 49  
 " Sallie, 136  
 Lane, Charles, 33  
 " David, 32  
 " Isaac, 91, 93, 190  
 " John W., 101, 102  
 " Jonathan, 91  
 " Lizzie, 33  
 " Sampson, 101, 102  
 Lang, James, 2  
 " John, 33  
 " Mary, 33  
 " Matilda, 181

(-continued-)



- Lang, Nelly, 181  
 " W. H., 181  
 Langston, D. D., 109  
 " David, 111  
 " Jesse, 109  
 " Wm. J., 109  
 Lanham, Hannah, 17  
 Lanier, James A., 21  
 " John, 60  
 Larda, William G., 38  
 Laredo, TX, 147  
 Laren, Jacob, 61  
 Larkin, David, 9, 11  
 " W(illiam) R., 9, 11, 12  
 Larkinville, AL, 36, 182  
 Larue, Abram, 99  
 " Mrs. W. C. Jr., 99  
 Lasley, Winey A., 86  
 Lasseter, Addie, 34  
 " James, 34  
 Latham, Ida, 135  
 " Ora, 42  
 " Rachel Elizabeth, 149  
 " Sam, 135  
 Latimer, James, 52  
 Latta, Jacob C., 130  
 Lauderdale Co., AL, 15, 16, 18, 48, 63-66, 100, 113-118, 146, 148, 159-162  
 Laughmiller, James, 199  
 Laurens Co., SC, 198  
 Law, Ellen, 33  
 " Isam, 9  
 " James R., 109  
 " Jno., 156  
 " John, 109, 111  
 " Peyton, 61  
 " Samuel R., 33  
 " Wm., 109, 111  
 Lawrence Co., AL, 1, 19-24, 44, 46, 49-50, 67-72, 81, 97, 112, 119-124, 147, 163-166, 189, 197  
 Lawrence Co., TN, 48, 64  
 Lawrenceburg, TN, 96, 116  
 Lawton, OK, 145  
 Lax, Jane, 111  
 " Lucinda, 111  
 " Margaret, 111  
 " Rich, 111  
 Lebedeff, Vinita J., 100  
 Ledbetter, B. T., 11  
 Lee Co., MS, 47  
 Lee, Andrew, 138, 184  
 " Arch, 136  
 " Archie Austin, 177  
 Lee, Bobbie, 147  
 " Booker, 137  
 " Dick, 33  
 " Ed, 9  
 " Elizabeth, 50  
 " G. W., 3  
 " Jno. 34  
 " Joshua, 11  
 " Mattie Lou, 177'  
 " Mrs. Dick, 33  
 " Mrs. Jno., 34  
 " Pattie, 165  
 Leech, William, 1  
 Leeper, Ann, 68  
 Legg, Elizabeth Ann, 27  
 " Joel E., 127  
 " William, 171  
 Leghorn, Italy, 132  
 Lehman, James, 177  
 " Ora, 177  
 Lehmberg, Henry, 131  
 Lehr, John F., 131  
 Leighton, AL, 66  
 Leith, Scotland, 81  
 Leitha, Brown, 83  
 Lemer, Geo. W., 91  
 Lentz, B(enjamin), 26, 28, 75, 76, 126  
 " James B., 171  
 " James W., 126  
 " Pleasant, 26  
 " Wm. H., 75  
 Leonard, Henry, 156  
 Leroy, Samuel, 91  
 Lesslie, James L., 75  
 Letterkeany, Ire., 31  
 Lewallen, Pres., 155  
 Lewis, Andrew J., 74  
 " Bailis W., 39, 87, 88  
 " Eleanor, 146  
 " James S., 171  
 " M. A., 26  
 Lexington, AL, 114  
 Liddan, Wm. H., 60  
 Light, David, 109, 111  
 " Elizabeth, 98  
 Ligon, Anna, 165  
 " C(harlie) W., 165  
 " David (G.), 165  
 " John (H.), 165, 166  
 " Mastin, 111  
 " Paschael (L.), 165  
 " Sally, 166  
 " Sarch C., 165  
 Lile, Peyton H., 122  
 Liles, Zebulon, 66  
 Limerick, Ire., 176  
 Limestone Co., AL, 25-30, 47, 50, 73-78, 97, 99, 125-130, 143,  
 Limestone Co., AL, 149, 167-174  
 Limestone Creek, 29, 77  
 Lincoln Co., MO, 48  
 Lincoln Co., NC, 48  
 Lincoln Co., TN, 47, 30, 97  
 Lindsay, Boswell L., 127  
 " John, 1, 2, 3, 93  
 " L. E., 9  
 " W. R., 9  
 " William, 124  
 Lingenfelser, Catherine T., 197  
 Lipscome, Ada, 187  
 Literal, Matt, 48  
 Little Shoal Creek, 128  
 Little, A. J., 111  
 " Benjamin (F.), 50  
 " Claiborne, 50  
 " Columbus F., 50  
 " Francis, 50  
 " Franklin, 178  
 " Geo., 84  
 " Harold, W., 50  
 " Rufus L., 50  
 " Susan, 84  
 " William H., 50  
 Littrell, Catherine Elizabeth Worley, 115  
 " Franklin, 115  
 Lligo, Ireland, 131  
 Lock, Alex, 84  
 " Elizabeth, 84  
 Locke, W. B., 77  
 Lockhart, James B., 2, 3  
 " Nannie, 33  
 " Sam T., 33  
 Locklayer, O(sburn), 20, 21  
 Logan, Joseph, 109  
 " Martha J., 109  
 " Robert, 109, 1.2  
 " Thomas, 109  
 Logwood, J(ohn) H., 14?  
 Londonderry, Ireland, 80  
 Long Beach, CA, 117  
 Long, Alabama, 48  
 " Elizabeth B., 48  
 " Henry (D.), 48, 156  
 " Margaret, 48  
 " Richard, 48  
 " William B., 31  
 Loosby, Alice, 136  
 " John, 136  
 Loretto, TN, 97  
 Los Angeles, CA, 68  
 Louisville, KY, 99, 188  
 Louisville, KY, School of Medicine, 48  
 Lourey, Jennie, 177  
 " Samuel H., 177

(-continued-)

## Valley Leaves

## Index

- Loyal, Scotland, 81  
 Love, Henry T., 28, 97  
   " Lucy Ann, 97  
   " Martha, 97  
   " Mary, 97  
   " Mr., 126  
   " Nancy M., 57  
   " Robert C., 97  
   " William, 97  
 Lovelady, Pleasant, 155  
   " Sevier, 155  
 Lowe, Bar(t)ley, M., 1, 2  
   " Bartlett M., 102  
   " Chas. E., 177  
   " Fate, 188  
   " Margaret Trotman,  
     150  
   " Mary G., 188  
   " Mina Cynthia, 177  
   " Mrs. R. G., 49  
 Lowery, A. N., 111  
 Lowndes Co., MS, 146, 150  
 Loyd, Joseph, 9  
   " Thomas, 156  
 Luallen, Wiley F., 148  
   " Gladys, 148  
 Lucas, Wm., 122  
 Luddington, E., 58  
 Luna, W. C., 28  
 Lunenburg Co., VA, 46  
 Luney (Looney), Martha  
   Patsie, 67, 68  
 Lusby, William H., 75  
 Lusk, Chas. C., 33  
   " Pattie, 33  
 Lyle, Delia A., 49  
   " Edward (F.), 49  
     181  
   " Eliza F., 49  
   " James W., 49  
   " John (H.), 49,,  
     177  
   " Martha A., 49  
   " Mary A., 49  
   " Michael M., 49  
   " P. H., 122  
   " Sarah M., 49  
   " Sue, 177  
   " Thomas H., 49  
   " William H(illary),  
     49  
 Lynch, Charles Gibson, 23  
   " 67, 123, 165  
   " Darvis, 74  
   " Sallie, 73  
   " Thomas, 73  
 Lynes, George T., 97  
 Lyon, James R., 198
- M
- Macfarlane/Macfarland, Alex,  
   C. C., 137  
   " Alexander (G.),  
     137, 183, 185  
   " Arthur (H. C.), 39,  
     137  
   " Caroline, 137  
   " Eliza, 137  
   " James M., 39, 40, 88,  
     137, 183-185  
   " Margaret, 137  
   " Maria, 137  
   " Mildred, 137  
   " Sarah, 137  
   " Walter P., 110, 137  
   " William M., 40  
   " W(illiam) W., 39,  
     88, 137, 183-185  
 Macon, J. W., 34  
   " Mary O., 34  
 Macosguin Co., Lordonder-  
   ry, 81  
 Madison Co., AL, 31-36, 79-  
   86, 128, 131-136,  
   141, 175-182, 197  
 Madison Co., MS Terr., 129  
 Madison, James, 2  
 Malloy, Marjorie B., 196  
 Malone, Almyra A. L., 127  
   " Amey Hester, 98  
   " Barbara Ann, 139  
   " Daniel, 98  
   " George H., 102  
   " Goodloe W., 101  
   " J(ame)s, 98, 135  
   " Jane, 135  
   " John, 98  
   " Judiah, 98  
   " Martha C., 26  
   " Noah B., 139  
   " Pumphret, 98  
   " Roxanna R., 127  
   " Samuel E., 127  
   " Thomas H., 169  
   " T. S. (Dr.), 26  
   " Weltha, 98  
   " W(illiam), 98, 127  
 Maltry, Stephen E., 1  
 Managh, Ireland, 81  
 Manifee, Frances, 104  
   " John, Sr., 104  
   " Thomas, 104  
   " William Co., 104  
 Manley, B. A., 61  
   " Mary F., 28  
   " William, 61  
 Mann, C. P., 83  
   " George, 178  
   " Laura, 178
- Mann, Mattie, 83  
 Manning, Amanda, 149  
   " Fred Thomas (Jr)  
     140  
   " Ida Ferrell, 140  
   " J. B., 140  
   " Jedic, 140  
   " J(encie) L., 140  
   " John B., 140  
   " Laudra P., 140  
   " Lewis, 111  
   " Mae, 140  
   " Mary Kathaleen,  
     140  
   " Richard, 10  
   " Sallie, 84  
   " Thomas, 184  
   " Wm., 84  
 Maple Hill Cemetery, 49  
 Maples, Eliza, 135  
   " Frank, 178  
   " James N., 10  
   " John (B.), 77, 110  
   " Mary (Jane), 77,  
     135  
   " Moses, 135  
   " Nancy, 178  
   " W. F., 135  
   " Wm., 111  
 Marathon, AL, 1-4  
 Marchbanks, Burwell, 189  
 Marcum, Moses (M.), 85,  
   134  
   " Wm. (R.), 85, 134  
 Marengo Co., AL, 198  
 Marietta, GA, 98  
 Marion Co., AL, 168, 198  
 Markham, David, 111  
 Markrum, M. A., 86  
   " M. H., 86  
   " Moses, 179  
   " Wm., 179  
   " W. R., 86  
 Marsh, Timothy R., 197  
 Marshall Co., AL, 37-40,  
   48, 49, 87-89, 98,  
   99, 137-140, 147,  
   150, 183-188  
 Marshall Co., TN, 153, 198  
 Marshall, James M., 125  
   " Solomon, 77  
 Martin, Dabory A., 190  
   " Eliza, 13  
   " Frank, 27  
   " George, 135  
   " India, 135  
   " J. F., 9  
   " J. L., 128  
   " Jack, 111  
   " James B., 131  
   " James D., 76  
   " James W., 75

(-continued-)

- Martin, Jno., 34  
 " John, 102  
 " Joshua L., 167  
 " Lula, 34  
 " Mary Jane, 27, 48  
 " Mrs. Kyle, 7  
 " Richard, 68  
 " William, 88  
 Marwell, Wm. M., 27  
 Marye, R. V., 189  
 Maryland, 199  
 Mason, Albert A., 148  
 " Ann, 148  
 " Carrie J., 42  
 " Edwin Beverly, 148  
 " Harriett Eliza, 148  
 " James Albert, 148  
 " Joe, 155  
 " Joseph G., 73  
 " Louisa Carclyn, 148  
 " Lucy Maria, 148  
 " Marianne, 148  
 " Marrell Daton, 42  
 " Martha J., 178  
 " Mary, 12  
 " Sam, 178  
 " W(illiam) S., 9, 127  
 Massie, John, 195  
 Mastin, G. L., 178  
 " Lucy M., 178  
 Maston, Francis T., 2  
 Matbie, James R., 29  
 Matheny, M. & Co., 111  
 Matheny, Murphy, 112  
 Mat(t)hews, Jane, 93  
 " John, 155  
 " M. W., 32  
 " Robert, 93  
 " Samuel, 168  
 " Thomas, 168  
 " Wm., 111  
 Mathis, James, 99  
 " William, 99  
 Matlock, James P. M.,  
 100  
 " Jason LaFayette,  
 100  
 " John Milton, 100  
 Matthres, Robert, 92  
 Mattox & Snodgrass, 112  
 Mattox, T. R., 111  
 Mauldin, Dolly, 148  
 " H., 163  
 Maury Co., TN, 30  
 May, J. R., 119  
 " Mary Adeline, 198  
 " Thomas H., 130  
 " W(ashington) T.,  
 185, 188  
 Mayers, Margaret L., 152  
 " Ralph P. 152  
 Mayes, Martha E., 6  
 Mayfield, Marcy (R.), 116,  
 117  
 " W. H., 62  
 Mays, Fate, 33  
 " Nancy, 33  
 Meacham, Martha A., 26  
 " Nancy E., 27  
 Mead, Lemuel, 82  
 Meadows, Amanda C., 73  
 " James D., 25  
 " Jounce, 124  
 " Manda, 135  
 " Thos., 135  
 Means, Jerusha E., 140  
 Mears, Amy (Garland), 100  
 " Griffin, 100  
 Meckenberg Co., NC, 98  
 Meckenberg Co., VA, 46,  
 148  
 Medford, Jonathan, 44  
 " Sary, 44  
 Mehaffy's Boiling or Blue  
 Spring, 185  
 Mehaffy, Mary P., 185  
 " W(m). H., 185  
 Mehrkam, Mrs. W. S., 49,  
 198  
 Melton's Bluff, 1  
 Melton, George, 110  
 " John, 1  
 Memphis & Charleston RR,  
 11  
 Memphis, TN, 47  
 Mendle, David, 177  
 " Emma W., 177  
 Menefee, Frances, 104  
 " Mary, 104  
 Meniffee, William, 192  
 Merancy, John A., 40  
 Meredith, Samuel, 44  
 Meriwether Co., GA, 199  
 Meroney, John A., 184  
 Merrell, Benjamin, 138  
 Messer, Wm., 111  
 Methodist Episcopal Church  
 South, 75  
 Michell, Franklin, 37  
 " Rachel R., 37  
 Middleton, John R., 156  
 " Susan P., 35  
 Milam Co., TX, 118  
 Miles, Nelson, 156  
 Milhouse, J. A., 28  
 Milican, Duncan A., 112  
 Millar, Patrick, 134  
 Miller, A. C., 181  
 " B. M., 86  
 " David, 102  
 " Delbert, 14  
 " Emma, 34  
 Miller, Eugene H., 86  
 " Eugenia H., 85  
 " Henry, 34  
 " Houston, 34  
 " J. H., 58  
 " J. J., 86  
 " James, 77  
 " J(ames) P., 35,  
 36, 77, 85, 86,  
 133, 179  
 " John, 120, 121  
 " John H., 61  
 " John W., 86  
 " Lawrence, 181  
 " Lucy, 14  
 " Margaret, 34  
 " Mariah E., 86  
 " Matha J., 86  
 " McKinsey, 11  
 " Mrs. Edgar L.,  
 199  
 " Ora, 14  
 " Patrick, 133  
 " Rebekah, 86  
 " Richard, 47, ;21,  
 122  
 " Robert S., 1  
 " W. E., 179  
 " W(illiam) A., 36,  
 180-182  
 Milligan, Mrs. H. A., 133  
 Mills, Anna, 136  
 " Elizabeth E., 85  
 " Ellis, 198  
 " Isaac A. J., 198  
 " J. T., 136  
 " Mary Ann, 136  
 " Preston, 136  
 " Sarah E. A., 73  
 Milton, Geo. 10  
 " James M., 184  
 Mimicks, Nathaniel, 111  
 Mineral Bluff, GA, 194  
 Minga, M(ary A.), 28  
 Minicks, James, 111  
 Minor, Charles, 1, 3  
 " Daryl E., 55  
 " Henry, 22, 51, 52  
 " Martha D., 75  
 " Master James  
 Robert, 56  
 Minster, Ireland, 82  
 Mississippi, 138, 165  
 Mississippi Terr., 79  
 Mitchael, Franklin, 40  
 " Rachel R., 40  
 Mitchell, B., 156  
 " C(charles) D., 55  
 " David R., 51  
 " Drucilla J., 171  
 " Eva, 55

(-continued-)

- Mitchell, Franklin, 37  
 " G. W., 26, 27, 73, 74, 127, 169-171  
 " Jas. (Mrs.), 33  
 " Laminder, 55  
 " M. J., 108  
 " Nathanl., 1  
 " Perry, 11  
 " Rachel R., 37  
 " Reese, 152  
 " Robt., 156  
 " Ruby, 108  
 " Sarah, 33  
 Moasa, Humphrey, 101, 102  
 Mobile, AL, 197  
 Mobley, Dorcas, 146  
 Monarco, John, 93  
 Monat, George, 135  
 " Nannie, 135  
 Money, Andy B., 158  
 " Nora A., 158  
 Monroe Co., AL, 49  
 Monroe Co., MS, 146  
 Montgomery Co., AL, 1, 3, 4, 12, 51, 101  
 Montgomery Co., NC, 199  
 Montgomery Co., TX, 148  
 Montgomery, James, 2, 129  
 " S., 70, 119  
 " W(oodson) C., 30, 128  
 Montrie, V. B., 159  
 Moody, Isaac, 44  
 Moon, Joshua, 110, 111  
 Money, Diane, 33, 83, 135, 177  
 " Wellborn, ;  
 Moor/Moore, Alfred, 37, 39, 40, 89  
 " Andrew (Sr.), 137, 181, 183, 185  
 " Augustus, 134, 180, 181  
 " Catherine R. J., 169  
 " Col. 72  
 " D(avid M.), 1-3, 19, 58, 197  
 " Dr., T. C., 111  
 " Faney/Fanny C., 36, 86  
 " Francia, 74  
 " George, 178  
 " Guss, 179  
 " Hugh M., 136  
 " J. A., 179-181  
 " J. G., 182  
 " J. Henry, 105  
 " James, 168  
 " John (C.), 68, 179, 180  
 " Joseph A., 127  
 " Josiah (H.), 19, 197  
 " Lena, 136  
 " Lula Mae, 105  
 Moor/Moore, M. C., 86  
 " Mandy, 181  
 " Martha Tabitha, 49  
 " Mary, 197  
 " Mary Fran Destree, 19, 65, 70, 97, 119, 163  
 " Mary J., 135  
 " Maurice, 31  
 " Mrs., 178  
 " R. A., 136  
 " R. S., 181  
 " Rachel C., 76  
 " Robert, 197  
 " Samuel, 61, 76  
 " Sir Thomas, 68  
 " T. G., 181  
 " Thomas J., 185  
 " Van, 197  
 " W(illiam), 71, 74, 110, 120  
 Moore Co., NC, 15, 16  
 Mooresville Depot, 126  
 Mooresville, AL, 174  
 Morgan Co., AL, 41-44, 46, 91-94, 97, 104, 141-144, 147, 189-194, 199  
 Morgan, Calvin, 51, 52, 101  
 " Curtis, 13  
 " David, 111  
 " George, 2, 101  
 " James, 13, 111  
 " John, 111  
 " Luther, 3  
 " Martha E., 26  
 " Mrs. Jackie, 147  
 " Randolph, 183  
 " Samuel D., 101  
 Moring, G. N., 10  
 " Mollie, 84  
 " Thos. J., 84  
 Morris, John T., 14  
 " Calvin, 11  
 " Capt., 156  
 " Elizabeth C., 46  
 " Floyd, 14  
 " Genita, 14  
 " Isaac, 10, 11  
 " J. R., 35, 36, 85  
 " James F., 156  
 " John (Sr.), 44, 99  
 " Lustro, 10  
 " Mary, 99  
 " Nancy, 99  
 " Priscilla, 99  
 " Sarah (Ann), 149, 156  
 " Thomas N., 149  
 Morro Bay, CA, 145  
 Morrow, Alexander P., 197  
 " Andrew Dunsmore, 197  
 " Anne, 197  
 " David, 197  
 " Edw., 84  
 " Esther R. Anna, 197  
 " George W., 197  
 " Hugh, 197  
 " James Ashiac, 197  
 " James G., 197  
 " John M., 197  
 " Louisa Beatrice, 197  
 " Margaret J., 197  
 " Mary A., 197  
 " Mary E., 197  
 " Nellie, 84  
 " Robert Baxter, 197  
 " Robert, Jr., 197  
 " Robert Samuel, 197  
 " Samuel (Brown), 197  
 " Thomas (A.), 197  
 " William Laurens, 197  
 Morton, America, 104  
 Mos(e)ley, Bessie, 34  
 " Edward A., 77, 78  
 " H. E., 34  
 " J., 1  
 " John, 164  
 " Palmyra Virginia, 197  
 " Rebecca, 78  
 " Temperance, 29  
 " Thomas B., 77, 78  
 " (Capt.), William, 29, 44, 93, 190  
 Motherwell, Jno. F., 177  
 " Lizzie Hill, 177  
 Moulton, AL, 23, 24, 49, 50, 67, 68, 70, 98, 119, 123, 124, 148, 165, 166, 197  
 Mount Pleasant Methodist Church, 7  
 Mountain Brook, AL, 72  
 Moy, Sarah C., 75  
 Mt. Hope, AL, 24  
 Mt. Pleasant Society Church, 35, 36, 85, 86, 133, 134, 179-182  
 Mt. Pleasant, SC, 100  
 Mt. Zion, AL, 36, 85  
 Mullins, Elenor, 197  
 Mundy, James, 60  
 Munster, Ireland, 97  
 Murdock, Danl. A., 58  
 " James, 131

(-continued-)

- Muruant, Eady, 84  
   " Jno., 84  
 Murphreesboro, TN, 123  
 Murph(e)y, Daniel, 102  
   " Emily C., 76  
   " George, 119, 190  
   " Jeremiah, 131, 132  
   " John (R.), 76, 93  
   " S(mith), 119, 120  
   " Williamson, 50  
   " Winnifried, 50  
 Murrah, Amos, 27  
   " Nancy S., 27  
 Murray, John K., 10  
 Murrill, Benjamin, 129  
   " John S., 129  
   " Mary, 129  
 Murrow, Bardley, 33  
   " Mary, 33  
 Myers, Chr(istophe:), 19,  
   171  
   " Henry A., 23  
 Myrick, Emma, 66  
   " J. C., 160
- MC
- McAannally, Fanny, 111  
 McAllister, Ellenda L., 76  
 McAlpin, Alexander (Jr.), 198  
   " Elizabeth, 198  
   " Patsy, 198  
   " Robert, 198  
   " Samuel, 198  
   " Solomon, 198  
   " Thomas W. D., 198  
   " William A., 198  
 McCampbell, Nancy, 138  
   " Soloman, 138  
 McAnaley, James F., 110  
   " Dora E., 193  
   " J. V., 193  
   " Jephtha, 111  
 McAnelly, Elizabeth, 98  
 McBride, Lucy, 135  
   " Wm. C., 135  
 McBroom, John W., 126  
   " Mary A., 74  
 McCabeb, Joseph, 157  
 McCafferty, John, 76  
 \*McCall, Doctor, 134  
 McCarl(e)y, John (Jr.) (Sr.),  
   " 91, 190  
   " Robert (Sr.), 91,  
   190  
 McCarry, Wm., A., 111  
 McCartney, James, 19, 52,  
   101  
 McCarty, Robert, 190
- McClendon, James, 198  
   " Sarah, 198  
   " William, 12  
 McClesky, Frank, 124  
   " Orlando, 124  
 McClew, Gordon, 84  
   " Virginia, 84  
 McCllenan, W(illia)n B.,  
   143  
 McClung, J(ames) P., 129  
   " Matthew, 92  
 McClure, John, 91  
 McCluskey, Frances, 46  
 McCnally, Jephtha B., 110  
 McConnell, John P., 1  
 McCord, D(avid) B., 11, 110  
 McCorkle, James, 161  
 McCormack, Lucy Ann Kent,  
   46  
 McCormick, A. D., 140  
   " David, 198  
   " Lon, 140  
   " M. M., 140  
   " Mary Elizabeth, 149  
 McCoy, Andrew J., 12  
   " Dr., W. C., 194  
 McCracken, James E., 75  
 McCrary, Allen, 122, 163,  
   164  
   " Joseph, 71  
   " M(atthew), 163, 164  
   " R. B., 178  
   " Tho., 121, 164  
   " Tolula J., 178  
   " William, 126  
 McCravey, Richard H., 156  
 McCreary, Ada, 178  
 McCuan, John (William), 173,  
   174  
   " Martha H., 172, 173  
   " Mary Ellender, 172,  
   173  
   " Nelson, 172-174  
   " Rebecca Ann, 172,  
   173  
   " Roseanah Elizabeth,  
   173  
   " Samuel T., 173, 174  
   " Sarah (C.), 173, 174  
 McCulley, Thomas, 156  
 McCulloch, Ellen, 197  
   " Harriet, 197  
   " Joseph David, 197  
   " Mrs. Price, 197  
   " Rachel, 197  
   " Samuel (David), 197  
   " Thomas  
   " Vorene Margaret,  
   197  
 McCullum, B. T., 33  
   " Mary, 33
- McCurry, D. A., 111  
 McCutchen, Calvin, 111  
   " J. W., 11  
   " M. M., 10  
   " Walker W., 111  
 McDaniel, Alexander, 139  
   " Byrd, 189  
   " Capt. E. N., 24  
   " Charles Jefferson,  
   24  
   " Elizabeth (E.),  
   68, 197  
   " Louisa, 24  
   " Martha E(lizabeth),  
   68  
   " P. A., 68  
   " Randolph, 189  
   " T. Jeff, 68  
   " W. D., 68  
   " William, 189  
 McDonald, Ed(ward C.), 165  
   " William L., 17?  
   " William P., 24  
 McDonnall, Delia, 177  
   " Jas., 177  
 McDuff, David, 112  
 McElderry, Thomas, 191  
 McElyes, Martha, 12  
 McGaha, A(nn) E. (M.), 85,  
   86  
   " B. J., 86  
   " Bob S., 86  
   " Burgess, 61  
   " F. C., 86  
   " J(ohn), 35, 36, 85,  
   86, 133, 134, 181  
   " John M., 85  
   " Lyda C., 86  
   " R. E., 36  
   " R. J., 181  
   " R. S., 181, 182  
   " Robert (E.), 36, 61  
   " William A., 86  
 McGahn, G. W., 84  
   " Idella, 84  
 McGaughey, Anderson, 97  
 McGee, Ann, 198  
   " Billy B., 151  
   " Lethia H., 151  
   " Richard J., 151  
   " Richard Levert, 151  
 McGehee, James, 50  
   " M. J. A., 136  
   " Saml., 136  
 McGendan, David, 111  
 McGill, John, 60  
   " Sally, 62  
 McGinnis, Evelyn, 198  
 McGoode, John, 26  
 McGregor, Albert Alexander,  
   68

(-continued-)

- McGregor, Capt. (A. A.), 68  
 " 69  
 " Celia, 69  
 " Don, 69  
 " Edward, 69  
 " George, 69  
 " Kate, 69  
 " Lelia, 69  
 " Madgie, 69  
 " Will(iam), 58, 69  
 McGuire, Cornelia Jane, 28  
 " Reuben, 61  
 " Wm. B., 28  
 McIntosh, Daniel, 164  
 McKay, Bettie, 84  
 " Milligan, 84  
 McKee, Dunreath, 41  
 " Elsie W., 42  
 " Evie, 123  
 " Horace Jeddie, 42  
 " William, 61  
 McKay, Johnson, 110  
 " R. T., 109  
 McKinley, Alexander, 97  
 " Catharine, 85  
 " Chas., 58  
 " Delilah, 146  
 " George, 100  
 " John, 110  
 " Margaret (Eupler), 100  
 McKiny, E. C., 86  
 " Margret M., 86  
 McKisie, Archibald, 110  
 McKnight, Helen Bowling  
 29, 77, 128, 167  
 McLaughlin, Jno. B., 83  
 " Margaret, 47  
 " Mary, 83  
 McLemore, Ja(me)s. (P.),  
 9, 110, 111  
 " John (W.), 98, 109  
 " W(m). 9, 110, 111  
 McLeod, Ann, 94  
 McMillian, Rev. Mr., 165  
 McNally, Henry, 10  
 McNeal, John, 129  
 McPeters, Lemender, 6  
 " Robert, 6  
 \*McPherson, Spencer, 110  
 McRobert, A(rchibald), 78,  
 130, 168  
 McSwain, Mrs. Angus, 47  
 McWhorter/McWhirter, James  
 M., 98  
 " Moses, 98  
 McWilliams, James S., 27
- N
- North Carolina, 72  
 Nabors, John, 34  
 " Leona, 34  
 Nance, John J., 126  
 Napier, Henry S., 144  
 " Nova O., 144  
 Nash, Alice, 34  
 " Frank, 136  
 " James, 34  
 " Mrs., 136  
 Nashville, TN, 48, 66, 80,  
 123, 166  
 Nashville, TX, 18  
 Natchez Trace Genea. Soc.,  
 196  
 Nation, Delila, 50  
 Navarro Co., TX, 147  
 Naylor, Josie Criscoe, 144  
 Neal, Newton F., 101  
 Neale, Stephen, 82  
 Nealy, Elizabeth, 111  
 " Wm., 110, 111  
 Needham, Dwight, 31  
 Neel, Paschal, 31  
 " Wm., 156  
 Neeley, John, 40, 87, 88  
 Neill, Harriet, 104  
 " James C., 104  
 " Mrs. C. L., 47  
 Neilley, J. W., 155  
 Neisbitt, Thomas, 30  
 Nelms, David, 31  
 " Harry A., 47  
 " Margaret Jane, 55  
 " William, 122  
 Nelson & Bynum, 110  
 Nelson, F(rederick) B., 29  
 " John (F.), 31, 111  
 " John L., 74  
 " Joseph, 31, 147  
 " Martha (A.) 125  
 " Mary, 111  
 " Nancy Caoline, 147  
 " P. M., 110  
 " Richard, 111  
 " Washington S., 27  
 " Wm. (J.), 12, 111  
 Nesbit, Mary J., 74  
 New Castle, DE, 79  
 New Decatur, AL, 24, 69,  
 124  
 New Jersey, 65  
 New Market, AL, 47  
 New Orleans, LA, 131, 148  
 New York, NY, 80, 131  
 Newberry, John C., 10  
 Newby, Flo, 135  
 " P. H. D., 27  
 " Thos. A., 135
- Newell, Mary, 31  
 Newman, Charles, 20  
 " Dr., F. H., 31  
 " Ellen White, 84  
 " Henry, 1  
 " R. C., 184  
 " W(illiam) W., 34,  
 132  
 Newport News, VA, 147, 150  
 Newsom Sinks, AL, 42  
 Newsom, Rich. W., 31  
 Newsom, Dr., B. F., 7  
 \*Newspapers:  
 AL Advocate, 194  
 Daily Huntsville Confed-  
 erate, 31  
 Democrat, 31, 32, 37,  
 185  
 Florence Times, 13, 143,  
 194  
 Huntsville Weekly De-  
 mocrat, 31  
 Jacksonian, 87, 138  
 Memphis Avalanche, 182  
 North Alabama Star,  
 40  
 Southern Advocate, 76, 184  
 Newton Co., GA, 198, 199  
 Nichar, Adam, 40, 88  
 Nicholas Co., KY, 82  
 Nichol(a)s, Albert L., 56  
 " Annie L., 55  
 " James (Larry), 28,  
 56  
 " John S., 55  
 " Lela Morris, 56  
 " Mary Belle, 56  
 " Simeon, 39, 60,  
 89, 183  
 " Thomas, 156  
 " Wm., 156  
 " William M., 99  
 Nick David Road, 126  
 Nickles, Jas., 11  
 Noble, Reuben, 99  
 " Elizabeth, 99  
 " James, 99  
 " Jesse D., 91  
 " John, 38  
 " Mark, 99  
 " Millie, 99  
 " Nancy, 99  
 " Sarah, 99  
 " Susan, 99  
 " Thomas, 99  
 " Yancy, 99  
 Noel, Richard C., 31  
 Nola, Katie McCormack, 46  
 Norfolk, VA, 82, 132, 175  
 Norman, Daniel, 156  
 " John, 111  
 Norris, Jonathan C., 169

(-continued-)

- Norris, Nannie, 135  
 " Paulina J., 170  
 " Wm. J., 135  
 North Alabama, 1-4, 51-54,  
 101-104  
 North Carolina, 60, 68, 72,  
 190  
 North Carolina Ceme., 15-  
 17, 63-64, 113-115  
 NC Church of Christ, 15,  
 63, 113  
 North James, 110, 111  
 " Rob(er)t, 110, 111  
 Northcut, Anderson, 156  
 Northern, Charles W., 126  
 " Mildred T., 126  
 Norton, Peter, 198  
 Norwood, John H., 11, 59,  
 112, 155-157  
 Noxubee Co., MS, 150  
 Nuckols, Pouncy, 99  
 Numsen, George F., 147  
 Nunn, W., 44  
 Nurphy, Nathan K., 50
- O
- O'Holloran, Betty, 151  
 O'Neal, Mildred, 156  
 O'Neil, Mary, 150  
 O'Reilly, George A., Jr.,  
 131, 175  
 " George A., 79  
 " Allen, 57  
 Oak Hill Ceme., 49  
 Oakland, CA, 149  
 Oakville, AL, 24, 124  
 Oaris, Aaron, 31  
 Oats, S(aml.) K., 19  
 Ococoposa, 51  
 Oden, A. C., 42  
 " Bertha E., 42  
 " Gladys, 42  
 " Mary E., 41  
 " Roy, 42  
 " T. W., 41  
 " Walter S., 42  
 Odom, Eliza Ann, 126  
 " Wm. H., Sr., 126  
 Odum, Capt., 27  
 " Margaret E., 27  
 Oglesby, John H., 73  
 " William H., 74  
 Oglethorpo Co. GA., 99  
 Oka Kopassa, 51  
 Oklahoma, 165  
 Oklahoma City, OK, 97  
 Old Bostick Hill Ceme.,  
 14  
 Old Ocean, TX, 147
- Olin, Mary Susan, 27  
 Olive, Claude, 151  
 Oliver, Peter G., 31  
 Oneal, Nannie, 34  
 " Walter, 34  
 Ormond, John J., 22  
 Orr, Miss (Annie), 24, 182  
 Osborn, A. L., 154  
 " John, 153  
 Osteen, Alferd M., 169  
 Otey, Walter, 1, 2  
 Ottinger, Hanah, 110  
 " Joseph, 110, 111  
 " Martha, 111  
 Ouachita Parish, LA, 100  
 Overley, Thos. W., 31  
 Overton Co., TN, 100  
 Overton, Jas. L., 177  
 " Nannie E., 177  
 Owen, Franklin, 156  
 " Harriet Perkins, 23  
 " Jesse, 31  
 " Larkin, 92  
 " Robert, 156  
 " Sarah A., 28  
 " William, 190  
 Owens, Fannie, 136  
 " Geo., 136  
 " John, 10  
 " Jonathan L., 93  
 " W(illiam) C., 11, 198
- P
- Pennsylvania, 98, 197  
 Pace, Annie E., 136  
 " Frank T., 136  
 Pack, Joseph, 12  
 \*Page, Judge William, 33, 83,  
 135, 177, 199  
 " Tabitha, 31  
 Paice, S. W., 10  
 Paint Rock, AL, 97  
 Palmore, Elijah, 111  
 " James, 112  
 " Wm., 156  
 Panama City, FL., 97  
 Pannell, James, 178  
 " Jessie J., 187  
 " Mary Stewart, 178  
 Parham, Nick, 28  
 " Roberta, 127  
 " William (W.), 28,  
 51, 52  
 Paris, Foster D., 37, 38,  
 40  
 Parish Dainabagen, Ireland,  
 131  
 Parish of Cockburnspain,  
 176
- Parkam, Mary A., 28  
 Parker Co., TX, 100  
 Parker, J. E., 144  
 " James W., 106  
 " John (A.), 10,  
 106  
 " John M., 106  
 " John R., 31  
 " Kerry Steven, 151  
 " Lillie, 15  
 " Mary Ellen, 106  
 " Mattie B., 106  
 " Robert, 156  
 " Sue, 84  
 " Thos. E., 84  
 Parks, Elijah, 31  
 " Melvilla, 49  
 " Richard, 49  
 " Saml., 111  
 " Thos. B., 155  
 " Wm. D., 111  
 Parksville, SC, 49  
 Parnet, Precilla, 65  
 Parrot(t), Benjamin, 45  
 " Lorenzo D., 38  
 " Mary E., 38  
 " William P., 38  
 Parsons, Jno. 84  
 " Lizzie, 84  
 Partin, E., 22  
 Parven, Jane, 150  
 Pasadena, TX, 99  
 Pate, Thomas, 111, 148  
 Patrick & Co., Jno. R.,  
 31  
 Patrick, Edmund, 44  
 " James, 37  
 Patricks, John, 30  
 Patterson, A. G., 110  
 " Claud Fred, 56  
 " David Dwight, 152  
 " Gregory A., 151  
 " Henry J., 152  
 " J. M., 152  
 " Jane, 43  
 " Joe, 106  
 " John, 75, 110  
 " Katherine, 97  
 " Louisiana, 97  
 " Maggie Ann, 152  
 " Martha, 43  
 " Mary E(lla), 56,  
 106, 198  
 " Mary J., 171  
 " Nancy E., 75  
 " Paulette, 106  
 " Robert, 132  
 " Samuel, 43  
 " Tamara Kathrine,  
 56  
 " Temperance, 171  
 " Tillman, 164

(-continued-)

- Patterson, Joe Thomas, 56  
 Patteson, Alexander, 132  
 Patton, Robert, 91  
   " Samuel, 31  
   " William, 1, 2  
 Payne, Alfred V., 177  
   " James M., 33  
   " Kate, 33  
   " Mrs. Preston, 94  
   " Robert, 31, 51, 52  
   " Sallie B., 177  
 Peace, Pleasant A., 74  
 Peak, Boon, 111  
   " Richard, 112  
   " Russell, 112  
 Pearce, Polly, 31  
 Pearsell, J. M., 2  
 Pearson, Frances M., 150  
   " Richard A., 49  
   " Simon, 167  
 Peden, Jane, 197  
   " Lawrence Michael, 56  
   " Margaret N., 152  
   " Robert F., 152  
   " Wilma Lucilla, 152  
 Peebles, R. B., 74  
 Pee Dee Area, SC, 99  
 Peek, George, 91, 93  
 Peel, Albert, 31  
   " H. W., 31  
   " Hunter, 52  
 Peeler, A., 20  
 Peete, Benjamin B., 125  
   " Mary, 125  
 Peevy, Robert, 137  
 Pelesher, John, 61  
 Pelham, Dr., 123  
 Pendergrass, Atha, 111  
   " Ilene, 186  
   " J. A., 187  
   " J. M., 187  
   " James, 112  
   " J(ohn) J., 111, 112  
   " Joseph, 110, 111  
   " Josie, 187  
   " Landon, 110  
   " Mary (G.), 11, 139  
   " Matthew, 112  
   " Silas, 186  
   " Solon L., 139  
   " Susanah, 111  
   " Verdis, 187  
   " Virgie, 187  
   " Willis, 110  
 Pendergrast, Della, 187  
 Penick, Elmo H., 56  
   " Etta B., 56  
 Penland, Levi A., 110  
 Penn, James, 189
- Penney, Claude, 177  
   " Mattie B., 177  
 Pensacola, FL, 49  
 Perkins, Yvonne Spence  
   (Mrs. Theodore E.),  
   5, 18, 37, 43, 87,  
   105, 137, 139, 141,  
   151, 159, 183, 186,  
   189, 199  
 Pero, Lou, 149  
   " Mrs. Robert, 46  
 Perry, David, 156  
   " E. J., 10  
   " Robert W., 170  
 Persons, Silas, 175  
 Peters, A(bsolem), 31, 61  
   " Emanuel, 61  
 Petersburg, VA, 132  
 Pettey, Abner T., 31  
 Pettus, Pattie, 84  
   " R., 191  
   " Samuel M., 191  
   " W. H., 84  
   " William, 30  
 Petty, Charlotte, 31  
   " Frank, 135  
   " George, 31  
   " Gracie, 135  
   " John, 11  
   " Joseph M., 126  
   " William T., 47  
   " Wm. L., 155  
 Payton, Leond., 71  
 Pharr, TX, 47  
 Phelps, D., 27  
   " Samson, 25  
 Philadelphia, PA, 80-  
   82, 123, 132  
 Phil(1)ips, Caroline F.,  
   170  
   " Charles, 76  
   " D. L., 135  
   " J. W., 41  
   " John, 31  
   " Lillian, 135  
   " Mariah H., 169  
   " Martha F., 26  
   " Oziah, 111  
   " Peter, 26  
   " Thomas M., 160  
   " Tho. R., 122  
   " Warren W., 170  
 Philpot, Franklin, 171  
 Phinizz, John T., 71  
 Picard, Sarah A., 198  
 Pick, George, 2  
 Pickens, Co., AL, 50  
 Pickens Co., SC, 148  
 \*Pickens, J(oseph), 31, 35,  
   36, 85  
   " J. W., 85, 86, 133
- Pickens, J. W., 134, 136  
   " J. W. I., 85  
   " Katie, 136  
   " L. E., 86  
   " Lizza A., 86  
   " Salina, 86  
   " William, 61  
 Pickett, Ann, 74  
   " John S., 26  
 Pierce, Ambros(e), 46, 149  
   " Box, 46  
   " Martha, 149  
   " Reece, 149  
   " Robert (I.), 110,  
   183  
 Pike, Bertie, 144  
   " Culver, 144  
   " Fred, 144  
   " Homer Warren, 144  
   " Mary, 144  
   " Velma Marle, 144  
   " William R., 144  
 Pilant, Andrew J., 75  
 Pillun, Jesse, 110  
 Pinkston, David, 110  
   " Moses L., 110  
   " Wm. A., 111  
 Pintsen, Harris, 31  
 Pinxton, David, 11  
   " Moses L., 156  
 Pitcock, Anna, 34  
   " Jno., 34  
 Pitman, Geo. W., 111  
   " Peter, 20  
 Plant, Hillary, 22  
   " Lucinda Anne, 197  
 Pleasants, Js. J., 2  
 Plunkett, Mr., 136  
   " Susie W., 136  
 Plymouth, 82  
 Poe, Nancy, 156  
   " Stephen, 99  
 Polin, Nicholas B., 132  
 Pontitoc Co., MS, 48, 98  
 Poole, Allen, 47  
   " Alpheus, 47  
   " Amanda, 47  
   " Caroline, 47  
   " John, 47  
   " Matilda, 47  
   " Paul A., 47  
   " Rebecoh, 47  
 Pope Co., AR, 198  
 Pope, Nat., 131  
 Port Lavaca, TX, 145  
 Porterfield, Francis, 1  
 Portsmouth, VA, 166  
 Posey, Bobby Dwain, 14  
   " F. M., 116  
   " Mary, 84  
   " Nancy Jane Robinson,

(-continued-)

116



- Posey, Sidney C., 159  
 " Wm., 84  
 Potter, Johnathan, 10  
 Pouncey, Anthony, 99  
 Powell, Frances, 178  
 " Thos., 178  
 Power(s), Annie, 69  
 " Bettie, 33  
 " Geo., 33  
 " Holloway, 61  
 " Wm., 31  
 Pratt, Elizabeth, 146  
 Precise, James, 11  
 Prentis Co, MS, 46  
 Presley's Land, 112  
 Presl(e)y, Elijah, 110  
 " H. M., 110  
 " John, 110  
 " Stephen, 110, 111  
 Preston Ceme., 139, 140,  
 186-188  
 Prewitt, Abraham, 67  
 " Betsy Ann, 68  
 " Blanche, 68  
 " Bluet, 68  
 " Brentz (Elmo), 68,  
 124  
 " Brintz, 67  
 " Callie, 24  
 " Clebe, 24, 67  
 " Cora A., 68  
 " Drew, 68  
 " Elizabeth, 67  
 " Fallops, 67  
 " Isaac, 67  
 " J. W., 68  
 " Jacob (Anderson), 49,  
 67, 68  
 " Jacob M., 68  
 " James, 67  
 " James A(lexander),  
 49, 68  
 " John (M.), 67, 68,  
 " John W., 24, 67, 68  
 " Lavina, 67  
 " Martha (Patsie), 24, 68  
 " Martin, 67  
 " Mary Ann, 67  
 " Minnie, 67, 68  
 " Nancy A(nn), 24, 68  
 " Patrick Claburne, 68  
 " Peggie, 67  
 " Polly A., 68  
 " Rebecca, 67  
 " Richard, 24, 68  
 " Robert, 68  
 " Ruth, 68  
 " Sallie J., 68  
 " Sallie D., 68  
 " Tabitha, 67  
 " Travis (Lamar), 67,  
 68  
 Prewitt, Vastie A. A., 68  
 " William M(adison),  
 49, 67, 68  
 Prewett, Micajah, 75  
 Prewitt, Val G., 31  
 Price, Abigail, 47  
 " Benjamin D., 31  
 " Cinthia, 135  
 " Cuthbert (Sr.)  
 (Jr.), 146  
 " Daniel, 146  
 " Isham, 135  
 " Jno., 156  
 " Joseph, 146  
 " Mary, 146  
 " Miss Janie, 147  
 " Samuel, 146  
 " Thomas, 146  
 " William, 146  
 Priciet, James F., 156  
 Pride, James H., 31  
 " Mattie, 83  
 " Sam, 83  
 Prince Ceme., 42  
 Prince Edward Co., VA, 165  
 Prince, Aubrey, 158  
 " Eliza J., 158  
 " J. T., 158  
 " Laston M., 153  
 " Vera, 158  
 Pringer, Mary C(uello (Cora  
 Killen), 116  
 Probus, England, 131  
 \*Proctor, (Rev.) F. M., 86,  
 133, 134, 179  
 Pruitt, Fannie, 34  
 " Rene (Mrs. Kelly),  
 31, 35, 85, 133,  
 199  
 " Wm., 34  
 Prussia, 131  
 \*Pryor, Luke, 170  
 " Mary, 170  
 Puckett, G. W., 75, 171  
 " Mary, 150  
 " William H., 150  
 Pugh, William D., 170  
 Purdom, Richard B., 1, 2  
 Purser, John A., 105  
 " John R., 56  
 Purvis, Nancy, 99  
 Putnam, Thos., 11
- Q
- Qualls, Eligh W., 187  
 " Moses E., 187  
 " Nancy, 187  
 Queries, 46-50, 97-100,  
 146-150, 197-199  
 Quinn, Wm., 58
- R
- Rachels, John J., Jr., 91  
 " Julian, 91  
 " Thomas D., 91  
 Ragsdale, James C., 31  
 Rainwater, Emme H., 139  
 " Jane, 124  
 Raley, John, 91  
 " Owen, 122  
 Ralph, Jean, 41  
 " Willard G., 41  
 Ramsey, Mial, 75  
 Randes, Richard S., 188  
 Randolph, Abraham, 72  
 " C. J., 31  
 " James, 72  
 " John D., 72  
 " Lorene B., 72  
 " Lydia, 72  
 " Robert, 72  
 Raney, John W., 74  
 " Stephen G., 169  
 Rankin Co., MS, 148  
 Rankin, James, 10  
 Ransom, Richard P., 27  
 Rash, Wm., 156  
 Rast, John Sr., 160  
 " William N., 160  
 Ray Co., MO, 100  
 Ray, Cassandra C., 126  
 " David N., 27  
 " Elizabeth, 111  
 " Elvira, 111  
 " Harriet A., 127  
 " Samuel, 126, 127  
 " Susan, 76  
 Rayburn, John, 3  
 Rayon, Thomas R., 132  
 Rea, Andrew B., 46  
 " John, 46  
 " Leroy, 46  
 " Mary Ann, 46, 98  
 " Perrelia, 46  
 " Zackeriah, 46  
 Read, Samuel (D.), 101,  
 132  
 " Thomas I., 104  
 Rector, Amelia, 104  
 " Claiborne, 104  
 " Morgan, 104  
 " Mrs. Melba, 149  
 " Pendleton, 104  
 Red River Co., TX, 32  
 Redd, William J., 81  
 Reddus, Thomas, 128  
 Redford, Sally B., 160  
 Redus, Cornelia G., 76

(-continued-)

- Redus, Octavia, 25  
     " Thos., 76  
     " W(illia)m, 78  
     " Wm. M., 25, 27  
 Reed, John, 190  
     " Tabitha, 171  
 Reedy, Bryant P., 31  
 Reese, Mrs., John F., 48  
 Reeves, Burwell, 156  
 Reid, Dr., J. R., 158  
     " Mary Ann, 99  
 Reigard, Molly, 50  
 Renfro, Maggie, 34  
     " J. S., 34  
 Renshaw, F(rancis) A., 60,  
     155  
 Republic of TX, 18, 32,  
     192  
 Reynolds, John, 31  
     " Mrs. Mike, 148  
 Reynoldsburg, TN, 51  
 Reynors, Berne Q., 21  
 Rhodes, Doct., 190  
     " Henry W., 91, 93  
     " Mary Rachel, 197  
     " Rebecca, 47  
     " Sarah, 127  
     " Siner, 167  
     " William, 161  
 Rice, Beeson Hill, 186  
     " Chas., 135  
     " Elizabeth Greenhill,  
     165  
     " Green P., 92  
     " Jennie, 136  
     " Joseph, 47  
     " Laban, 47  
     " Mary A., 135  
     " Pluma Word, 186  
     " Solon, 136  
     " Wm. C., 126  
 Richardson, A(da), 15  
     " Alsey Helton, 15  
     " Chlora L., 15  
     " David, 15  
     " Dorthy L., 15  
     " Isham Martin, 15  
     " Jane Hill, 15  
     " John Francis, 15  
     " John Wesley, 15  
     " Julia Jane, 15  
     " Lillie, 15  
     " Martha, 15  
     " Missie D., 15  
     " Nancy (Nan), 15  
     " Nick D., 125  
     " R(ober)t L(ee), 15  
     " W(esley) E., 15  
     " Wheeler, 15  
     " Wiley, 15  
 Richey, Nancy (Agnes),  
     49, 67  
 Richie, William, 89  
 Ricket(t)s, David, 40, 87  
     88  
     " Thomas, 61  
 Riddle, Jas. M., 178  
     " Margaret, 178  
     " R(ober)t P., 27, 28,  
     73, 75, 126, 127, 170  
 Ridgeway, Jarret M., 172  
 Riggs, Martha Ann, 27  
     " Reuben (R.), 27, 28  
 Right, James, 38  
     " John, 38  
 Riland, George (Mrs.), 135  
 Riley's Reservation, 112  
 Ringo, John, 99  
     " Mary Mathis, 99  
     " Nancy, 99  
     " Nathaniel, 99  
     " Polly, 99  
     " Robert M., 99  
     " William, 99  
 Ritchie, William, 38  
 Roach, Alabama, 157  
     " Allie, 155  
     " C. B., 155  
     " C(harles) L., 155-157  
     " Charles R., 157  
     " George, 161  
     " H(enry) M., 155-157  
     " Joel B., 157  
     " Louisiana Jane, 157  
     " Luther R., 157  
     " Margaret W., 156  
     " Milton, 157  
     " (Mrs.) M. W., 155  
     " Sarah T., 157  
     " William, 157  
 Robbins, Faye, 147  
     " Margins'n, 31  
 Roberson, Allen, 111  
     " Capt. Andrew, 194  
     " Richard G., 97  
     " Wm. M., 167  
 Roberts, James M., 73  
     " John W., 76  
     " Sarah, 199  
     " Tonie, 165  
     " William B., 169  
 Robertson, Alabama L., 170  
     " Allen, 15  
     " Eliza, 158  
     " Isabela A., 12  
     " J(ohn) T., 15, 98,  
     158  
     " Jno. M., 27  
     " Lois, 14, 157, 199  
     " Shelt, 98  
     " W. H., 170  
 Robinson, Arthur H., 15  
     " Basil, 162  
     " Dr. John A., 66  
 Robinson, Eliza J., 15  
     " Huldah Elizabeth,  
     116, 117  
     " James, 61  
     " John (P.), 11, 116,  
     117, 174  
     " Littleberry, 2  
     " Maj. Wm., 31  
     " Marcy, 116  
     " Michael, 116, 117  
     " Nancy Jane, 116  
     " N., Jr., 155  
     " Newton, 116, 117  
     " Orleana Eliza Hooks,  
     66  
     " Sally Ann, 116  
     " Silas F., 15  
     " Thomas, 119  
     " Virgie, 15  
     " William (H.), 2, 3,  
     31, 116, 117  
 Robson, Mahalia, 16  
 Roby, Albert G., 190  
     " Augustus, 190  
     " Ethelara, 190  
     " Francis M., 190  
     " Marcus, 190  
     " William, 190  
 Rochell(e), Eli S., 171  
     " Hiram, 31  
     " John, 31  
     " Sarah Ann, 28  
     " William, 28  
 Rock Creek Ceme., 41, 42  
 Roden, Benjamin, 89  
     " Jeremiah, 89, 137  
     " Marg(aret), 89, 137  
 Rodford, M. A., 177  
     " Mary Riley, 177  
 Rodgers, Benjamin B., 52  
     " Fannie, 34  
     " James, 141  
     " Joe, 34  
     " Robert, 50  
     " William, 150  
 Rodman, James, 136  
     " Mary, 136  
 Rolls, Joseph H., 127  
 Rolston, Adeline, 111  
 Romans, B. N., 110  
     " Elizabeth, 111  
     " Jordan, 111  
     " Richard, 112  
 Rone, John H., 143  
 Roper, Mary, 31  
     " William, 124  
 Rorax, John, 155  
 Rorex, Sarah, 13  
 Rose, Anna, 68  
     " George W., 164  
     " H., 61  
     " James, 122, 164

(-continued-)

- Rose, Lizzie Brown, 178  
 " Will, 178  
 Ross, Colby, 171  
 " John G., 37  
 Rosson, Abner, 111  
 Rotenberry, James A., 28  
 Routt, Wm., 31  
 Row, John, 11  
 Roxton, TX, 148  
 Rudd, John, 31  
 Ruff, Dianna, 100  
 Runnel(1)s, Ada  
 " John (Sr.), 34, 111  
 " Elizabeth, 111  
 " Wm., 110  
 Runny, John, 112  
 Rush, Timothy, 110  
 Russel(1), A. D., 31  
 " A. G. (P.), 110  
 " Doris, 96, 145, 196  
 " Edna R., 178  
 " Harvey H., 178  
 " H. S., 86  
 " J. P., 110  
 " J. W., 10  
 " Jno., 156  
 " Lorenzo, 155  
 " Matthew, 156  
 " Milas, 11  
 " Mrs. James W., 199  
 " T. P., 155  
 " William, 50  
 " Wm. C., 156  
 Russellville, AL, 7, 8, 46,  
 50, 107  
 Rutherford, James, 156  
 Rutland, S. W., 31  
 Rutledge, James Fred, 41  
 " Joseph, 78, 129  
 " Pansy Mae, 41
- S
- Sad(d)ler, George J., 19  
 " George T., 19  
 " I(salla) C., 36, 86  
 " Mary, 31  
 Saffarrons, Peter, 159  
 Saint Joseph, TN, 64  
 Saints Cemetery, 144  
 Sale, Capt. Dudley, 182  
 " Washington A., 190  
 Salman, J. W., 156  
 Saltillo, Ms., 47  
 Samford Univ. Library, 3  
 Samples, Jasper, 150  
 " John, 11  
 San Juan, TX, 99  
 San Luis Obispo Co., CA, 145
- Sanders, D. H., 178  
 " Elisha, 31  
 " F. K., 155  
 " Henry, 155  
 " Jas., 31  
 " D. R., 84  
 " Sarah, 26, 84, 178  
 Sanderson, Clint, 34  
 " Janie, 34  
 Sandidge, Jas. S., 31  
 Sandifer, Gilbert M., 73  
 Sandlin, Martha A. F., 73  
 " Wm. D., 73  
 Sanford, Andrew, 181  
 " James, 134, 179, 180  
 " Marina, 86  
 " W. A., 181  
 Sannoner, Ferdinand, 1, 52,  
 132  
 " John, 132  
 Santa Fe Springs, CA, 153  
 Sapulpa, OK, 198  
 Sartin, Mary J., 74  
 Saunder(s), Fannie, 135  
 " Jus., 135  
 " H. B., 34  
 " Mattie, 34, 84  
 " Jim, 84  
 " Mattie, 84  
 Savage, W. F., 58  
 Savannah, GA, 197  
 Savannah, TN, 124  
 Savoy, TX, 150  
 Saxon, A. M., 155  
 Say, Henry C., 26  
 Saylor, John R., 98  
 South Carolina, 97, 150,  
 197  
 Scarborough, David, 110  
 Schlack, Charles T(heo-  
 philus), 175  
 " Christian Herman,  
 175  
 Schurr, Bernard, 178  
 " Eva, 178  
 Schrimsher, Carrie, 84  
 " Henry, 84  
 " James, 73  
 " M(atilda) T., 36  
 " S. D., 36  
 " S. T., 86  
 " Sarah D., 36  
 " Wiley, 35  
 Scoond?, Jonathan, 61  
 Scotland, 17, 67, 80, 131,  
 132, 146, 198  
 Scott & Parks, 110, 111  
 Scott AFB, IL, 147  
 Scott, A(delia) C., 17  
 " Benjamin F., 28  
 " C. B., 17  
 " J. C., 17
- Scott, Lawrence, 198  
 " Mary Jane, 193  
 " Sarah A. E., 76  
 " Silas H., 127  
 " T. M., 17  
 " Thomas (F.), 17,  
 127  
 " W. A., 10  
 " Winfield, 11  
 " Wm., 111, 156  
 Scottsboro, AL, 12, 13,  
 97  
 Scruggs, Finch, 48  
 " George C., 48  
 " Isabella H., 48  
 " James, 111  
 " John H., 48  
 " Margaret Alabama,  
 48  
 " Nancy, 48  
 " Samuel D. Gross,  
 48  
 " William (H.), 48  
 Scyforth A., 136  
 " Mary, 136  
 Seal(e), J(esse), 25-28,  
 76  
 Seamans, M., 150  
 Searcy, Ishma G., 2, 3  
 " J(ames), 29  
 " Jesse, 3, 29, 79  
 Seaton, Elijah, 147  
 " Elizabeth, 147  
 " J. N., 58  
 " James, 147  
 " John (W.), 147  
 " Joseph M., 147  
 " Martha, 147  
 " Nancy J., 147  
 Seay, Littleton P., 126  
 Selby, Richard, 175  
 " Wm., 10  
 Self, Adam Moore, 97  
 " Melchezedec, 97  
 " Nancy, 97  
 Sellars, D. K., 11  
 " T(homas) G., 25,  
 28  
 " Robert, 128  
 Selvidge, Rachel, 13  
 Shackelford's Co., "Red  
 Rovers", 23, 112  
 " Dr. (Josephus),  
 23, 166  
 " F. S., 58  
 " Fannie Laura, 166  
 " Hiliay Sattie, 166  
 " Jack, 58  
 " Lizzie, 166  
 " Minnie Ann Amma,  
 166  
 " Robert James, 166

(-continued-)

- Shackleford, Sattie W(hite), 166  
 " W. J., 23  
 Sharp, Geo., 136  
 " Lee, 177  
 " Mattie, 136  
 " Sara, 83  
 " Tussy, 177  
 " Wilson, 83  
 Shaver, Mary P., 56  
 " Wm., 156  
 Shaw Cemetery, 5, 6, 55-57, 105, 106, 151, 152  
 Shaw, A. T., 6  
 " Amanda J., 147  
 " Baldy (Jr.), 6  
 " Ephraim J., 152  
 " Frances, 6  
 " Lemender, 6  
 " M. J., 152  
 " Margaret Isabell, 6  
 " Martha, 147  
 " R. A. (T.), 55, 152  
 " W(illiam) H(enderson), 6, 147  
 Sheffield, Ola, +6  
 " Orlander B., 106  
 " S/Sgt, benton, 106  
 Shelborn, James, 159  
 " John P., 159  
 " Peggy, 159  
 " Samuel P., 159  
 " Silas, 160  
 Shelburn, John P., 160  
 " Nancy Taylor, 160  
 " Peggy, 160  
 " Samuel, 159, 160  
 " Thomas Riley, 160  
 Shelbyville, TN, 197  
 Shelton, A. J., 10  
 " Coleman, 128  
 " F., 127  
 " I. F., 10  
 " J. W., 10  
 " Jesse, 155  
 " John, 33, 110  
 " Mary (A.), 33, 127  
 " Robert J., 127  
 " W. F., 10  
 " W. H., 10, 11  
 " William L., 156  
 Shepard, Curtis, 158  
 " W. T. (Mrs.), 158  
 " Tom, 158  
 Sherman, TX, 124  
 Sherrin/Shearen, Jemima, 98  
 Sherrol, Mary E., 12  
 Shewbart, A(nnia) B., 107, 108  
 " Audery, 107  
 " Carl, 107, 108  
 Shewbart, Clarence Otto, 107  
 " Clarancia, 108  
 " Claudia (C.), 107, 108  
 " E(dgar) R., 107, 108  
 " Elsie (M.), 107, 108  
 " Elton, 107  
 " Gene Hoyt, 107  
 " J. M., 107, 108  
 " J. R., 108  
 " James, 108  
 " Lamell, 107  
 " Lee Jr., 107  
 " Lemell, 108  
 " Lielon Eugene, 107  
 " Mary Locene, 107  
 " Mrs. Elton, 3  
 " Nancie E., 108  
 " Rosco, 107  
 " Sarah J(ane), 107, 108  
 " W(alter) L., 107, 108  
 Shield, Rowland, 31  
 Shiloh Church, 180  
 Shiloh, AL, 35  
 Shipley, Nancy A., 170  
 Shipp, Joseph, 156  
 Shirley, Martha, 156  
 " Wm., 156  
 Shoemaker, Polly, 73  
 Shomblin, Aaron, 97  
 Shook, Elihu, 111  
 " Isaac (N.), 10, 112  
 " J(ames) P., 10  
 " John, 10, 112  
 " Leroy, 10  
 Short, C. M., 58  
 Shrader, Daniel, 126  
 Shuler, Beverly Sloan (Mrs. J. O.), 100  
 Shute, Robert, 61  
 Sibeley, Eveline, 86  
 " John, 181  
 Sides, Mary (Polly), 98  
 Silbey, J. L., 83  
 " Terry, 83  
 Simmons, Mary Susan, 48  
 " Penelope, 197  
 " Reubin, 48  
 Simms, David, 164  
 " Jas. W., 19  
 " John (W.), 19, 21, 147  
 " Tom, 68  
 " Wm. J., 110  
 Simpson, James Gallaspy, 813  
 " Samuel, 183  
 " Sarah E(lizabeth), 76, 183  
 " Sawyer, 138  
 " W. 58  
 " William W., 74  
 Sims, Joe, 83  
 Sims, Mary, 83  
 Singleton, Wyatt Leander, 147  
 Sisk, Jas., 155  
 " John, 10  
 Skaggs, Wesley J., 150  
 Skeeters, Sarah, 127  
 " Wm., 127  
 Skelton, Francis (M.), 110, 111  
 " J. O., 10  
 " Jas. F., 110  
 " John, 111  
 Skidmore, Abraham, 190  
 " Thomas, 142  
 " William, 191  
 Skinner, Chas. M., 136  
 " Ella J., 136  
 Slaughter, James, 128 167  
 " Santer, 191  
 " Stanton, 191  
 " Storter, 191  
 " William A., 191  
 Slaves, 59, 62, 91, 92, 112, 156, 157, 159, 162  
 Sleury, A. B., 18  
 Slo(a)n(e), Alfred, 25  
 " Mary Ann, 25  
 " Saml., 11  
 " John, 156  
 " Wm., 111, 156  
 Small, Mrs., 124  
 Smalley, James, 156  
 " John, 156  
 Smallwood, Claudie G., 17  
 " General, 68  
 " Jim R., 17  
 Smart, Frances, 111  
 " J. P., 111  
 " Sarah, 111  
 " Teresa Jan, 56  
 Smelser, John, 110, 111  
 Smere, Richard, 167  
 Smith, A(bigail), 31, 84  
 " Ada Ann, 152  
 " Adame, 150  
 " Allen, 198  
 " Angela Dawn, 41  
 " Arte, 150  
 " A. (W.), 25  
 " Az T., 150  
 " Booker, 185  
 " Bradford, 111  
 " Brooks, 10, 111  
 " Calaway, 26  
 " Charlotte, 169  
 " Clodia, 33  
 " David N., 83  
 " Eli (R.), 10, 98  
 " Emma E., 177  
 " Eva, 150

(-continued-)

- Smith, Evens, 150  
 " F. C., 86  
 " Frank, 178  
 " Gabriel(1), 10  
 " George R., 75  
 " Harriet (S.), 75, 86  
 " Helen R., 136  
 " Hoyt W., 41  
 " Isaac, 31  
 " James (A.), 19, 170  
 " J(ames) B., 83, 140  
 " James C., 171  
 " J. J., 110  
 " J(ames) L. (D.), 78, 91, 162  
 " James N., 104  
 " James Thomas, 76  
 " J. E., 178  
 " Jerry Caradine, 150  
 " Jesse, 150  
 " John, 61, 125  
 " John J., 156  
 " John Sr., 130  
 " John T., 31, 78, 128-130, 167  
 " Joseph, 91-93, 141  
 " Lanara, 150  
 " Lavinia E., 28  
 " Margaret M., 126  
 " Marion, 150  
 " Marry, 150  
 " Martha W., 171  
 " Mary P., 26  
 " Mattie K., 84  
 " Mauda, 150  
 " Mertie W., 41  
 " Mrs. Johnnie, 50  
 " Murtle, 150  
 " Nellie, 150  
 " Nelson H., 31  
 " O., 83  
 " Peterson, 31  
 " Pinky, 150  
 " Robert, 136  
 " Rosie J., 150  
 " Rowan, 111  
 " Samuel, 91  
 " Sarah Anne, 104  
 " Sarah D., 97  
 " Sarah E. J., 199  
 " Twiman, 150  
 " Uriah, 78  
 " Virgil, 150  
 " Will(iam M.), 1, 33  
 " Willie N., 83  
 " Wm. Saml., 177  
 Smitherman, Jane, 83  
 " Lizzie, 16  
 " Wm., 83  
 Smithy, Ella, 135  
 " Lib, 178  
 Smithy, Peter, 135  
 " Sarah, 178  
 Snail, S. D., 10  
 Snellings, Mary Greenwood, 125  
 Snelser, John Jr., 112  
 Snodgrass & Cawfield, 156  
 Snodgrass, Benjamin, 112  
 " John (Jr.), 112, 155  
 Snyder, John, 31  
 Soloman, James, 84  
 " Venice A., 84  
 " Martha, 49  
 Som(m)erville, AL, 43, 92, 142, 143 165, 166, 190  
 Sorrel, Martha, 47  
 South Carolina, 67  
 Southampton Co., VA, 97  
 Southerland, Albert, 11  
 " Alfred D., 40  
 " Evans C., 40  
 " Henry, 112  
 " Joseph, 112  
 " Wm., 111  
 Spangler, Barnett, 31  
 Sparkman, Hugh Mitchell, 99  
 " William, 99  
 Spartanburg Co., SC, 146  
 Speake, James, 24  
 Speegle, Mary Ann, 169  
 Spence, Laura D., 177  
 " Wm. H., 177  
 Spencer, Edwin, 31  
 " Samuel, 31  
 Spiller, C. C., 112  
 Spivey, Frederick T., 175  
 Spooner, Mrs. K. K., 199  
 Spraggins, J. B., 7  
 Springe, Jas. P., 31  
 Springfield, MO, 149  
 Springtown, TX, 46  
 Spurlock, John, 97  
 " Mariah, 97  
 " Sarah, 97  
 " Solomon, 97  
 St. Clair Co., 150  
 St. Clair Co., AL, 47  
 St. Clair, AL, 48  
 St. Clair, C. B., 155  
 " James, 132  
 " William, 132  
 St. John's. New Bruns-  
 wick, 82  
 Stacey, Richard, 70  
 Staggs, J. Raymond, 56  
 " Lloyd Ray, 56  
 " Nellie J., 56  
 Stamps, E. D., 31  
 " Joshua, 31  
 Standifer, Isaac, 118  
 Stanley, A. E., 84  
 " Mollie, 84  
 " Nathan, 25  
 Stanly Co., NC, 98  
 Starkey, Russell, 156  
 Starkville, MS, 50  
 Starnes, Isham R., 89  
 " John, 89  
 " Peter A., 99  
 Starr, Belle, 145  
 State of TX, 18, 32, 58, 104, 118, 192  
 Steams, M. J., 110  
 Steel(e), F. F., 75  
 " Graves W., 185  
 " Lena, 177  
 " Nathaniel, 37, 138, 183, 184  
 " Redus, 177  
 Steelman, Mary A., 31  
 Stegall, Kelley, 167  
 Steger, B., 10  
 Stelle, Nathaniel, 183  
 Stephens, Lewis, 37  
 " Rhoda, 20, 70  
 " Wm., 20, 111  
 Stephenson, Adam R., 92, 93  
 " Hugh, 92  
 " John (C.), 69, 92  
 " Robert, 2  
 " Sylvester B., 28  
 Stephenson, TX, 50  
 Stevens/Stevens, E. E., 183  
 " Emma J., 83  
 " Levania L., 83  
 " Parthena, 13  
 " Redick, 70  
 " Thos. C., 83  
 " Wm., 155  
 Stevenson, Barclay, 111  
 " David, 111  
 Steward, Lina Ann, 31  
 " Mary F., 75  
 Stewart (Stuart) Family  
 Ceme., 17  
 Stewart Co., GA, 97  
 Stewart, Ann(e), 99, 197  
 " Annie Bradley, 17  
 " B. A., 17  
 " Catherine, 17  
 " Duncan, 17, 63  
 " George H., 170  
 " Ida, 34  
 " J(ames) D(uncan), 17  
 " J. G., 110  
 " Joshua, 31

(-continued-)

- Stewart, Margaret, 197  
 " Mitchell, 17  
 " Nancy E., 75  
 " Narciss, 17, 63  
 " Oscar, 34  
 " William, 99  
 Stidger, Sallie, 86  
 Still, William, 76  
 Stinnett, Clay, 73  
 " Ruffin C., 127  
 " Wiley B., 73  
 Stockdell, Richd. 155  
 Stockton & Benson, 111  
 Stoc(k)ton, E. J., 111, 179,  
 180  
 " George, 110  
 " James M., 110  
 Stokes, England, 82  
 Stone, G(regory) D., 57  
 " Thos. B., 31  
 Story, Enoch, 111  
 " Geo. W., 11  
 Stover, Lewis, 45  
 Strange, A(bner) A., (Jr.),  
 174  
 " Abner A., Sr., 174  
 " Ann Mitchell Alloway,  
 172  
 " Elizabeth A., 173  
 " Gideon A., 173  
 " John (Giden) A., 173,  
 174  
 " Judith A., 173  
 " Mary Lucy A., 174  
 " Mildred A., 173  
 " Salley (A.), 173, 174  
 " Thomas M. A., 174  
 Strickland, Elizabeth, 7  
 Stringer, Ezekiel, 110  
 Strong, B., 83  
 " Chas. A., 34  
 " Mary, 83  
 " Mrs., 34  
 " Robert, 31  
 Strunk, B., 58  
 Stuart, Lucinda, 98  
 Stubblefield, Betsy Ann,  
 147  
 " John, 147  
 " Mary Jane, 147  
 Stults, Catherine, 146  
 " Lewis, 146  
 Stutts, Asa, 16  
 " C. Columbus, 16  
 " D. M., 16  
 " Doshie A., 16  
 " Eli N., 16  
 " Elizabeth, 16  
 " George (W.), 15, 16  
 " Jacob (H.), 15, 16  
 " John M., 16  
 " Louise, 5
- Stutts, Lucy Murtle, 16  
 " Manervey, 16  
 " Milton E., 5  
 " Nan, 16  
 " Olive C., 16  
 " R. H., 16  
 " Rella M., 16  
 " S. B., 16  
 " Sally, 15, 16  
 " Samuel, 16  
 " Sarah C. (Parker),  
 15, 16  
 Sublett, Dielda, 135  
 " George (W.), 110,  
 112, 135  
 " James, 10, 11  
 " J. J., 10  
 " John, 111  
 " Jordan, 111  
 " W(illia)m, 110, 112  
 Suite, Rich'd H. L., 31  
 Sullinger, Doc., 135  
 " Jane, 135  
 Sullivan, Charles, 162  
 " O. L., 181, 182  
 Sulphur Springs, TX, 47  
 149  
 Summers, Andrew, 74  
 " Matthew, 110  
 " Nancy J., 74  
 Sumners, Jas., 10  
 " John, 112  
 " M., 10  
 Surrat, Oliver O., 111  
 Sutherland, Agnes, 104  
 " George, 104  
 Swafford, John, 10  
 " Wm., 110  
 Swaim, Betty H., 14  
 " Joe D., 14  
 Swan Factory, 125  
 Sweaney, Thomas J., 75  
 Sycamore, IL, 98
- T
- T & H Central RR, 76  
 Talbot, Clayton, 1, 2  
 Talladega Co., AL, 38,  
 49, 198  
 Talladega, AL, 48  
 Tally, H. H., 111  
 " Mathew W., 12  
 Tank, Martha J., 114  
 Tanner, Alex, 42  
 " Edwin, 170  
 " John F., 41  
 " Martha A., 27  
 " Nancy, 125  
 " Peterson, 27
- Tannoner, Ferdinand, 1  
 Tapleigh, James, 31  
 Tarkington, Hazel, 198  
 Taronne, Ireland, 81  
 Tarpley, Willifred, 198  
 Tarrant Co., TX, 145  
 Tarrel, Lusinday, 31  
 Tarver, Micajah, 52  
 Tate, Capt., 72  
 " John M., 32  
 " Reuben B., 138  
 " Waddy, 78  
 Tatum, Elizabeth, 98  
 " Hubert M., 199  
 Taylor, Amos, 31  
 " Charles, 183  
 " Ellie, 135  
 " George, 156  
 " Grant, 151  
 " Henry, 110  
 " J. T., 36, 86, 134,  
 179  
 " John (C.), 110, 134  
 " John M., 3  
 " John S., 134  
 " John T., 134, 179  
 " Loretta, 33  
 " Martin, 44  
 " Mary E., 148  
 " Matilda, 86  
 " Peter (W.), 72, 156  
 " Sue Vaughn, 97  
 " W. S., 33  
 " William, 2, 135,  
 148  
 Teal, Susie, 177  
 " William, 177  
 Techeler, John, 61  
 Tedford, A(lexander), 129,  
 167  
 " Thos., 31  
 Telesher, John, 61  
 Templeton, Andrew, 50  
 " David (E. H.), 50  
 " E. O., Jr., 50  
 " Joseph, 50  
 " Josiah Albert, 50  
 " Robert, 50  
 " Silas, 50  
 Tenant, Simpson, 58  
 Tennessee, 68, 137, 197  
 TN & Coosa RR, 110  
 Tennessee River, 1, 29, 101,  
 102, 146  
 TN State Archives, 174  
 Tennison, J. R., 48  
 " Robert, 48  
 Tenny, Griffin, 97  
 " Susan Jane, 97  
 Terry, Ezell, 12  
 " Rebecca (Echols),  
 12, 195

(-continued-)

- Texas, 24, 68, 192, 199  
 TX War of Independence, 58  
 Thach, Robert H., 169  
 Thackerm Rhoda Teresa, 150  
 Thaxton, Ann E., 123  
 Thetford, Mrs. W. C., 98  
 Thigpen, Amous M., 64  
   " Ather Sturts, 113  
   " C. E., 113  
   " Carl, 64  
   " Elizabeth, 113  
   " G. F., 113  
   " G(eorge) W., 113  
   " G(ilford) C., 113  
   " Jemmie L., 113  
   " Julia A., 64  
   " Maggie Pruitt, 113  
   " Martha E., 113  
   " Minnie E., 113  
   " N. A., 113  
   " Nora, 113  
   " S. E., 113  
   " W. A(lbert), 113  
   " W. Lee, 113  
 Thomas, E. B., 109  
   " John (S.), 34, 161  
   " M. V., 181  
   " Mary S., 161  
   " Rosa, 34  
   " Susannah, 128  
   " William (C.), 88, 128  
   " Wm. H., 112  
   " Wm., 70, 110, 111  
   " Wm. S., 111  
 Thomas(s)on, Curtis H., 196  
   " Tabitha, 199  
 Thompas, Ellen, 135  
   " William R., 135  
 Thompson, Ada E., 63  
   " Andrew, 10, 64  
   " Ann E., 25  
   " B. F., 64  
   " Blanch, 64  
   " Bulah, 63  
   " Charlie (W.), 17, 63, 64  
   " Clarence B., 63  
   " E. G., 64  
   " Edna, 63  
   " Elane, 63  
   " Elizabeth S., 170  
   " Emma, 33  
   " Ephraim, 61  
   " Ethaline, 88  
   " Floid, 17  
   " George G., 127  
   " Glen B., 63  
   " Harriet, 17, 63, 64  
   " Henry, 17  
   " J. H., 17  
   " J. T., 64  
   " J. W., 63  
 Thompson, Jack, 64  
   " Jackie B., 63  
   " James Newton, 46  
   " Jeretta Lynn, 17  
   " Jim B., 63  
   " Jos., 31  
   " Joshua, 88  
   " Lavinie, 64  
   " Louisa, 88  
   " Lucille, 17  
   " M. (E.), 25, 64  
   " M. L., 64  
   " Mae Audrey, 17  
   " Mammie Danley, 64  
   " Mary (Eliza), 63, 64, 88, 127  
   " Mary F., 64  
   " Maudie, 17  
   " Maxie (S.), 64  
   " Monella D., 17  
   " Mrs. H. H., 64  
   " Neill, 170  
   " Oscar, 33  
   " P. C., 63  
   " Palas/Palos, 46, 149  
   " R. H., 17  
   " R. L., 63  
   " Ricky Vanr, 63  
   " Robert Henry, 64  
   " Roland H., 63  
   " Rudy A., 63  
   " S. G., 64  
   " S. T., 64  
   " Sallie A., 64  
   " Samuel, F., 60  
   " Samuel T., 64  
   " Sarah, 156  
   " T. F., 64  
   " Taylor, 64  
   " Tommy E., 46  
   " W. Kelsie, 17  
   " W. M. W., 192  
   " W. W., 180, 181  
   " Wiley J., 63  
   " W(illia)m, 31, 88, 175  
   " Willie, 31  
 Thorn, J. W., 108  
   " Lottie, 108  
   " Presley, 176  
 Thornton, Dozier, 150  
   " Frances, 150  
   " Mildred E., 114  
   " Oscar, 114  
   " Sarah, 198  
   " W. M., 150  
 Thorp, John C., 110  
 Thorton, John, 61  
 Thrift, Ben, 83  
   " Branchy, 83  
   " C. T., 136  
   " Fannie, 136  
 Thurman, John, 91  
 Thurston, Ar'ed, 31  
 Tidwell, Colia, 106  
   " H(illard) B(irdie), 106  
   " Jennie, 106  
   " Martha, 105  
   " Muearl, 151  
   " Richard, 62  
 Tilford, John M., 101  
 Tillery, Wm., 74  
 Tillman Creek, 77  
 Tillman's Forks, 78  
 Tillman, James, 110, 112  
   " Lewis, 77, 130  
   " Reuben/Reubin, 77, 129  
 Timmes, Joseph M., 1  
 Tommons, Jno. H., 34  
   " Lizzie, 34  
 Tipton, A. D., 11  
   " D. B., (Jr.), 110, 111  
   " H. D., 10  
   " Hannah, 50  
   " Henderson, 111  
   " James M., 10  
   " John, 111  
   " Joseph, 61  
   " Robt. (Mrs.), 84  
   " Saml., 110  
   " Wm. (L.), 110  
 Tishomingo Co., MS, 48, 50  
 Tobscott, Sally, 143  
 Todd, Aretha, 169  
   " Jane C., 169  
   " Jno. A., 33  
   " Minnie, 33  
 Tolbert, Bobby C., 105  
   " James W., 105  
 Toles, Martha C., 32  
 Tol(l)iver, Edward, 114  
   " J. E., 114  
   " Jno. B., 156  
   " John, 87  
   " Josiah, 156  
   " Nancy B., 47  
   " S. A., 114  
 Tomball, TX, 95  
 Ton', A. B. E., 28  
 Toon, Allison, 111  
   " F. P., 10  
   " J. B., 110  
   " James, 110  
   " William (L.), 171, 172  
 Toone, Martha L., 171  
   " Nancy, 26  
   " Sarah E., 28, 171  
   " William D., 28  
   " William L., 73  
 Torrance CA, 19, 65, 70, 119, 163

(-continued-)

- Towncreek, 68, 69  
 Townsen(d), B. M., 126  
   " Catherine, 126  
   " Ed, 155  
   " Joshua, 156  
   " S. J., 107, 108  
 Towson, Mahala, 31  
 Trappe, John W., 160  
 Travis, Sarah J., 111  
   " Thomas, 26  
 Trentham, William, 199  
 Trenton, AL, 149  
 Trewhit, Jas., 22  
 Trice, Octavia Bean, 158  
 Trigg, William, 1  
 Trinity, 124  
 Trotman, Adaline F., 15  
   " Artemisa, 150  
   " Catherine, 49, 150  
   " Curtis, 49  
   " Elizabeth, 150  
   " John (B.), 49, 150  
   " Luzetta, 150  
   " Martha, 150  
   " Obedience, 49  
   " Samuel (B.), 49, 150  
   " Samuel, H., 49  
   " Sarah E., 49  
   " Sarah M., 150  
   " Thomas (B.), 49, 150  
   " William (T.), 49, 150  
 Trotter, David, 84  
   " Jennie, 84  
   " John, 31  
   " Joseph, 119  
 Trousdale, Homer, 17  
   " Opla, 17  
   " Tresa, 17  
 Tuck, John, 31  
   " Sallie/Sally, 33, 181  
   " Wyeth, 33  
 Tucker, Branch, 111  
   " Mary A., 75  
   " Richard G., 171  
   " W. W., 75  
 Tunstall, Thomas B., 101  
   " Thos. P., 31  
 Turley, John L., 44  
   " William, 44  
 Turner, Andrew, 38, 184  
   " A. J., 55  
   " Aretus, 6  
   " Cynthia F., 6  
   " E. C., 135  
   " Ella Roberta, 113  
   " F(loyd) G., 113  
   " George W., 92  
   " Henry E., 30, 31, 78  
   " Katherine M., 6  
   " Lois Preuitt, 49  
   " L.M., 113  
 Turner, Lucy E., 113  
   " Mrs. Clinton W., 98  
   " Polly, 84  
   " Rebecca, 6  
   " Samuel C., 113  
   " Sarah J., 6  
   " W. W., 135  
 Turney, Joseph, 43, 142, 143  
   " Nancy, 142, 143  
 Turpin, John, 189  
 Turrnetine, Jno., 74, 76, 127  
   " John, 26, 28, 76, 125, 126, 159  
 Tuscaloosa, 68  
 Tuscaloosa Co., AL, 176  
 Tuscumbia, AL, 7, 46, 50-52, 65, 66, 150,, 150, 196  
 Tuscumbia Male Academy, 69  
 Tuscumbia, Courtland & De-catur RR Co., 71, 120, 121, 164  
 Tuscumbia, Indian Chief, 51  
 Tuttle, James, 124  
 Tweedy, Robert E., 74  
 Tyler, Grace R., 21  
   " Spencer C., 110  
 Tyler, TX, 45, 146  
 Tyrone Fork, 78  
 Tyrone's Creek, 77
- U
- U. S. Land Office, 1  
 Union Grove, AL, 194  
 United Kingdom, 80-82, 131, 175  
 University of AL, 123  
 University of VA, 123  
 Upshaw, Parsons,
- V
- Valient, David T., 160  
   " James, 160  
   " Margaret, 160  
   " Martha Jane, 160  
   " William C., 160  
 Valparaiso, IN, 48  
 Vancouver, WA, 98  
 Vanderbilt University, 23  
 Vandergriff, James, 99  
 Vandiver, Catherine, 151  
   " Harvey Ray, 158  
   " James M., 151  
 Vandiver, Mandy J., 151  
   " William A., 151  
 Vann, Edward H., 60, 61  
   " Lucretta, 60  
   " Mrs. E. 86  
   " Sarah (Sally) 60  
   " Thomas, 60, 61  
 Vasser, Miles, 156  
 Vaughan, Charles, 112  
   " James, 32, 58  
   " James C., 147  
   " Jane Burkley, 146  
   " John Oscar, 147  
   " Mary, 32  
   " Mary Catherine, 146  
   " Melkijah, 146 147  
   " Murphy, 146  
   " Robert P., 74  
   " Sam Houston, 147  
   " W. E., 58  
 Vaughn, Abner, 38, 39, 87, 89  
   " Alfred, 110  
   " Austin M(cCleahan), 97  
   " Charles, 110  
   " Griffith, 97  
   " Hiram, 110  
   " Isaac, 110  
   " Jack H., 83  
   " James, 97  
   " Jesse, 71  
   " Johnnie, 97  
   " Lucy, 97  
   " Martha, 97  
   " Rebecca J., 97  
   " Sadie E., 83  
   " Samuel (Postom), 97  
   " William, 97  
 Vaught, Hiram, 112  
   " Katie B., 83  
   " Wm., 111  
   " Wm. N., 83  
 Veasey, Wm. J., 32  
 Veitch & Morgan, 101  
 Veitch, Andrew D., 101  
 Velhermosos Springs, 189  
 Venable, Martha, 74  
 Verner, Harvey B., 98  
 Vernon, Amos, 129  
   " Samuel, 77  
 Vess, Francis, 50  
   " Franklin, 50  
   " George, 50  
   " James, 50  
   " Henry, 50  
   " Simon Peter, 50  
   " Willis H., 50  
 Vickers, John J., 75  
 Vicksburg, MS, 81  
 Vincent, James, 198

(-continued-)



- Vincent, Lula Bell, 139  
 Virginia, 67-69, 137, 176, 197  
 Vogle, Henry, 177  
 " Lena, 177  
 Vokes, Joseph, 176  
 Vorenburg, Dare, 178  
 " Lillie, 178  
 Vought, James B., 138  
 " Katharine, 138  
 " Sarah Josephine, 138
- W
- Wabash Country, 51  
 Waco, TX, 47, 69  
 Wade, Benny, 135  
 " Hattie, 135  
 " Jennie, 66  
 Wafford, Benjamin, Jr., 146  
 " Benjamin, Sr., 146  
 Waids, Solomon, 75  
 Waldrep, Margie M. Taylor, 152  
 Wales, Martha Frances, 73  
 " Thomas J., 73  
 Walker Co., GA, 148  
 Walker Co. High School, 69  
 Walker, David H., 32  
 " Dicey Wesson, 146  
 " Harriett (N.), 50, 149  
 " John, 34  
 " John B., 39, 184  
 " J. L., 10  
 \* " Martha Lamira, 100  
 Warren Co., TN, 47  
 Warren, E. W., 32  
 " Levi, 67  
 " N(oel) B., 10  
 " Sally, 33  
 " Thos. N., 10  
 " W. P., 111  
 Warrenton, AL, 35, 180  
 Warson, Hays, 65  
 Washington Co., TN, 47  
 Washington Co., TX, 18, 146  
 Washington, H. J., 9  
 " Matthew, 155  
 Wason & Darby, 1, 2  
 Waters, Spencer A., 23, 67  
 123, 165  
 Watkins, James C., 115  
 " P(aul) J(ones), 20-22, 70, 71, 119  
 " Sam(ue)l, 20-22, 70  
 " Thos. S., 32  
 Watson, B. W., 115  
 " Geo(rge) R., 110  
 111  
 " Guy Levert, 55
- Watson, Joab, 32  
 " L. A., 115  
 " Letha Jane, 55  
 Watts, William, 184  
 Waxahachie, TX, 123, 124  
 Weakley, James H., 52  
 Wear, John A., 68  
 Weatherbee, Susie, 108  
 Weatherford, Cynthia J., 25  
 " Eliza (A.), 25, 171  
 " Martha M., 169  
 Weatherford, TX, 50  
 Weatherly, Peter, 176  
 Weaver, Alex, 111  
 " Jackson, 11  
 " John C., 32  
 " John H., 170  
 " Rowan, 110  
 " Samuel, 110  
 Webb, Aream, 97  
 " Isaac, 125  
 " Josiah, 97  
 " Martin, 156  
 " Mrs. Thomas J., 147, 150  
 " Sarah A., 74  
 " William H., 148  
 Webster, Arthur, 181  
 " Bill, 83  
 " Edward, 32  
 " John, 43  
 " Mary, 43  
 " M. C., 181  
 " Nancy, 83  
 Wedig, Mrs. Frank, 145  
 Wedlar, Bertha, 178  
 " Jacques, 178  
 Weedon, Frederick, 1  
 " William, 1, 2  
 Weeks, Delta, 187  
 " W., 186  
 Wel(l)bo(u)rn(e), Elias, 32  
 " George, 110  
 " Isaac, (Jr.), 32  
 " L. D., 111  
 " Martha, 110  
 " William, 183  
 " Wm. S., 110-112  
 Wellden, Eulalia, 25, 73, 125, 169  
 Wellman, Helen L., 177  
 " Williard I., 177  
 Wells, F. M., 155  
 " J. N., 155  
 " Lucinda, 198  
 Weltman, Louis, 136  
 " Susan McB., 136  
 Welton, Merritt, 32  
 Wert, Aubin, 123  
 " F. D., 123  
 " Louise, 123
- Wesson, Elizabeth, 176  
 West Point, MS, 146  
 Westminster, CA, 148  
 Westmoreland, A. G., 169, 171  
 Whaley, Elizabeth, 199  
 " William, 199  
 Wharton, Jesse, 102  
 Wheeler, Deedie M., 115  
 " Wiley J., 115  
 " W(illia)m H. (F.), (Jr.), 61, 87-89, 138, 183  
 " W. J., 115  
 Wheete, James, 32  
 Whisenant, James Jariet, 194  
 " Sarah E., 144  
 Whitaker, Ida, 83  
 " J. D., 83  
 " John R., 178  
 " S. E., 178  
 White & Lynn, 92  
 White Co., AR, 197  
 White Sulphur Springs Hotel, 189  
 White, Anthony, 52  
 " Barbara, 149  
 " Benjamin J., 104  
 " Cotton, 112  
 " J. A., 20  
 " James, 32, 190  
 " James D., 147  
 " James E., 106  
 " Jesse(e), 44, 93, 104  
 " Lether Terry, 151  
 " Mary E., 99, 106  
 " Polly, 104  
 " Roy Buster, 151  
 " Samuel D., 168  
 " William (Henry), 121, 164, 198  
 " William W., 152  
 Whitecotton, Peter, 112  
 Whitehorn, David, 9, 59, 109, 155  
 Whitely, A. G., 11  
 Whiteside, H'rvy H., 32  
 Whitley, John, 199  
 " Jonathan, 101  
 " Mrs. E. A., 48  
 " Needham, 199  
 " Rose Ann, 198  
 " William D., 199  
 " Zachariah, 199  
 Whitlock, Maud, 66  
 " Talitha, 50  
 Whitloe, Elizabeth, 39, 40  
 " John, 39, 40  
 Whitt, Cella, 198

(-continued-)

- Whitt, Eleanor Minerva, 198  
 " Elizabeth, 198  
 " Middleton, 198  
 " Nancy, 198  
 " Rachel, 198  
 " Shadrack M., 198  
 " Thomas, 198  
 " William, 198  
 Whittsker, L. E., 136  
 " Leona, 136  
 Whitten, M. L., 7  
 Whitworth, Chas., 84  
 " Maggie, 84  
 " Thomas J., 169  
 Wier, L. L., 169  
 Wiggins, Richard A., 32,  
 162  
 Wilbanks, William (N.), 75,  
 146  
 Wilcox, Wm., 32  
 Wilcoxson, D. G., 114, 115  
 " John, 114  
 " Lavina, 114  
 " Mary J., 115  
 " Oliver A., 115  
 " Robert, 115  
 Wilder, James, 53  
 Wilhilms, George, 10  
 " Alford M., 46  
 " Byrd, 46  
 " Claiborn, 46  
 " Jack, 46  
 " John, 46  
 " Mary E., 46  
 " Peggy, 46  
 " Wiley, 46  
 Wilkerson, James C. A., 25  
 " Thomas, 148  
 Wilkes Co., GA, 99, 198  
 Wilkins, Jennie, 68  
 Willbanks, Calvin, 156  
 " Emma, 33  
 " Joe, 33  
 Willet, Nathan, 110  
 Williams, Amanda, 33  
 " Annie, 181  
 " Dr. A. G., 143  
 " E. J., 10  
 " Eldred, 32  
 " Eliza Ann, 198  
 " Elizabeth, 115  
 " F. W., 25  
 " Fate, (Jr.), 115  
 " George W., 115  
 " Georgia A., 115  
 " Hattie, 84  
 " Henry, 46  
 " Hurley, 115  
 " Isaac, 101  
 " J. B., 181  
 " J. H., 115  
 " James, 40, 87, 89  
 Williams, Jane, 34  
 " Joshua, 34  
 " L. H., 32  
 " LeFayette, 115  
 " Mary, 26  
 " Millie, 115  
 " Minnie, 180  
 " Nancy Jane, 171  
 " Nathan, 84, 131  
 " Nathie, 115  
 " Sallie E., 115  
 " Samuel, 32  
 " Sarah, 171  
 " Standley, 33  
 " Thomas, 32  
 " Unicy D., 40 87,  
 89  
 " W(illia)m, 32, 89  
 Williamson, Lucinda, 160  
 " Martha Jane, 160  
 " Martha S., 25  
 " Mary Ann, 160  
 " Robert, 2  
 Willis, John, 141  
 Willmon, J. E., 139  
 " Maggie, 139  
 " Pearl, 129  
 " W. R., 139  
 Wills, Eliza, 159  
 Wilson Co., TN, 48, 49,  
 98  
 Wil(1)son, Alexander, 189  
 " Allen G., 41  
 " Bradley & Co., 110  
 " J. G., 26, 73, 74  
 " J. W., 169  
 " Jeremiah L., 137  
 " John W., 148  
 " Judy E., 41  
 " Marlin, 51, 52  
 " McNervie Ann, 158  
 " Robert, 58  
 " Sue J., 136  
 " Thos. B., 136  
 " W. T., 158  
 " William, 102  
 Wilsoxon, M. J., 115  
 Wimberly, John D., 26  
 Winegar, S(ol), 10  
 Wingate, John, 198  
 " Peter, 198  
 " Martha, 198  
 " Nancy, 198  
 " Rose Ann, 199  
 " Simpson, 198  
 " William, 198  
 Wingo, John W., 12  
 " June R., 136  
 " Percey, 136  
 Winn, Anderson, 60  
 " Banister, 32  
 Winney, Isaac, 32  
 Winsett, Jane E., 27  
 Winston, John J., 2  
 " Thos. B., 32  
 Winter, A., 58  
 Winters, Barbary, 44  
 Wisdom, Thos. G., 10  
 Wisenor, Felix, 46  
 " Frank, 46  
 " Goodwin Abraham,  
 46  
 " Jake, 46  
 Withers, Mary J., 27  
 Witherspoon, Margaret,  
 148  
 Wittorn, John, 61  
 Witty, Andrew C., 75  
 Wofford, Banjamine, 146  
 " Eliza M., 32  
 " Elizabeth, 146  
 " Frances, 146  
 " James, 146  
 " John, 146  
 " Joseph, 146  
 " Miles, 146  
 Womack, Holly E., 97  
 " Isham, 156  
 " Josiah, 156  
 " Sarah, 13  
 Wood, Charles, 22  
 " Ira G., 111  
 " James, (T.), 11, 164  
 " J. J., 10  
 " Richard, 112  
 " Roland, 10  
 " Thos. (J.), 9, 11  
 Woodall, Adela, 186  
 " Earl Van, 42  
 " Eva L., 42  
 " Florence (C.), 186  
 " D. E., 186  
 " Oscar E., 186  
 " Presley, 40, 89  
 Woodcock, John H., 1, 2  
 Woodard, Elizabeth, 135  
 " William, 135  
 Woodford, George, 32  
 Woods, A., 8  
 " Elizabeth, 189  
 " Warren, 111  
 Woodville, AL, 96  
 Woodward, Elbert, 3  
 " Jno., 34  
 " Sallie, 34  
 Woody, C. H., 178  
 " Charlie, 136  
 " Fanny, 136  
 " James, 84  
 " Mary, 84, 178  
 Woolard, Swain W., 138,  
 183-185  
 Wooly Springs, AL, 47  
 Wosley, Aaron, 10

(-continued-)

- Woodsley, James, 9  
 Word, Addie, 140  
   " Alabama, 140  
   " China, 140  
   " E. L., 186  
   " Fred (W.), 186  
   " John (P.), 186  
   " J. R., 186  
   " Mary (E.), 140, 186  
   " M. N., 186  
   " Rev. P. G., 140  
   " Rufus, 186  
   " W(illie) B(enson),  
     140, 186  
 Woretam, Harriet, 34  
   " J. W., 34  
 Worley, James G., 177  
   " Jos., 32  
   " Katie, 177  
 Worthington, George, 112  
   " Judy, 98  
 Wright, Allen W., 114  
   " Annie, 114  
   " Bernice Grimes, 148  
   " Charles, 114  
   " Cyrus, 110  
   " Daughter Vermon  
     Davis, 114  
   " Delphia E., 114  
   " Edna, 114  
   " Esther, 114  
   " Freemon, 114  
   " Geo., 135  
   " Isham, 40, 89  
   " Jas., 120, 135  
   " J. L., 114  
 Wright, J. W., 114  
   " John (B.), 32, 114  
   " Lou, 11  
   " L. J., 114  
   " M. W., 114  
   " Margaret, 135  
   " Mary, 135  
   " Nelson A., 111  
   " Paul A., 114  
   " Pearl, 114  
   " R(ebecca) M., 114  
   " S(usan) N., 36  
   " Thomas, 114  
   " T. L., 114  
   " William (G.), 161,  
     170  
   " Wm., 36  
 Write, James, 10  
   " Nelson A., 10  
 Wyatt, Peyton S., 32  
 Wyche, John F., 32  
 Wyeth, Lewis/Louis, 40,  
   138  
 Wynn, Margaret N., 12  
 Yearwood, Mary Elizabeth,  
   169  
 York Bluff, AL, 101-102  
 York, Addie Mae, 49  
   " Callie Hamilton,  
     49  
   " Elsie, 49  
   " Esther, 49  
   " Homer, 49  
   " Lora Nell, 49  
   " S. E., 49  
 York, PA, 148  
 Young, Emma L., 177  
   " Isaac, 11  
   " Jeremiah, 156  
   " J. F., 177  
   " Jno. 156  
   " John (W.), 120,  
     121, 163, 164  
   " John Wilson, 163  
   " Kermit, 42  
   " M. M., 58  
   " Sallie, 124  
   " Thomas, 156  
   " William I., 37,40

## Y

## Z

- Yancy, Maggie R. 177  
 Yarbrough, Cruse, 34  
   " Elbert C., 136  
   " Mary E., 136  
   " Susan, 34  
   " William H., 26

- Zeitler Room, 35, 85,  
   133, 179  
 Zyon, KY, 166

ADDITIONS

- Campbell, Eli, 137  
 Hilley, Cora, 150  
 Jones, A. F., 11  
 McCall, Mary, 199  
 McPherson, H. J., 109  
 Newspapers:  
   The Advertiser, 166  
   Moulton Advertiser, 23  
     67, 123, 165  
   Nashville Whig, 174  
 Noff, George E., 76  
 Page, Alice Ruth, 96  
 Pickens, Elizabeth A., 85  
 Proctor, Sarah M., 12  
 Pryor, William, 31  
 Walker, Mattie, 34  
   " Maudy, 34  
   " Robert, 34  
   " S. P., 27  
   " Sarah, 25  
   " W(illia)m, 25, 128,  
     189  
 Wall, Maggie, 136  
   " Sallie, 83

- Wall, T. J., 83  
   " Wm. L., 136  
 Wallace, Andrew, 97  
   " Buford, 97  
   " Campbell, 97  
   " Edward S., 97  
   " Francis C., 97  
   " Frank, 84  
   " Green Berry, 97  
   " Joel H., 97  
   " John (Green), 97  
     161  
   " Joseph M., 97  
   " Mary, 161  
   " Sarah (J.), 84, 97  
   " Susannah L., 97  
   " Thomas, 161  
   " William, 169  
 Waller, Esta Mae, 158  
   " Herman N., 158  
   " Josephine, 158  
 Wallis, E(zekiel) P., 43, 91  
   " James, 43  
   " Joseph, 43

- Wallis, John (M.), R. A.,  
   43, 93  
 Walls, A(lbert), 27, 28  
   " David, 156  
   " John W., 27  
   " Sallie, 13  
   " Sarah A., 27  
 Walnut Creek Church, 7  
 Wa(1)pole, J. H., 30  
   " Hamlin, 30  
 Wann, A., 156  
   " Joshua, 156  
   " Robert, 156  
   " Samuel, 156  
 Ward, Levi, 124  
   " W. B., 10  
 Ware, John, 91, 92  
 Warford, Elvira, 32  
 Warner, W. P., 111  
 Warren Co., MS, 81  
 Wright, D. B., 114

-THE END

## TVGS POLICIES

QUERIES - Free to members; \$2.00 each to non-members. Each member is entitled to one query per year; however, additional queries may be submitted and will be used as space is available. Please limit queries to 175 words or less. No surname queries, please. At least one full name, date, and location should be included in each query. We reserve the right to edit all queries. Send queries NOW. Work begins months before the date on the cover.

CONTRIBUTIONS - TVGS does not pay for contributions but welcomes genealogical material pertaining to our Valley counties (see front cover). Occasional articles concerning neighboring counties will be used. Families living in our counties prior to 1900 are of the most interest, genealogically speaking, so please do not send recent items.

To be considered for publication an item submitted must have a reliable reference - not be based entirely on "tradition." We do not want items copied from books now in print, however, such references may be used as footnotes to clarify items.

Valley Leaves is most interested in securing for publication the following types of items (send photocopy of original if possible):

Family Bible records (include title page with date Bible was published if page still exists), diaries, church records, military records, minister's records, cemetery readings (give location of cemetery and whether or not the listing is complete), courthouse records, old newspaper items, etc.

Contributions of Bible records, wills, etc., which include a photocopy of the original record plus a typed or handwritten transcription are usually published before records sent without a photocopy. We always reserve the right to edit.

BOOKS - Books will be reviewed in Valley Leaves only upon receiving a gift copy from the author; afterwards the book is given to the Huntsville Public Library. We do not accept paid advertisement.

MAILING ADDRESS - Please inform TVGS immediately of a change of address. We will charge 50¢ to redeem an issue undelivered at the last address in our files.

SUGGESTIONS - TVGS welcomes any suggestions for improving our publication. Help us keep our standards high. Please re-check for accuracy any item you send to us. Notify us of unusual sources of material we might be permitted to publish in future issues of Valley Leaves.